NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06251930 5

APV
(Bitsche)
Peachey

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/memorialhistoryo00peac

A

MEMORIAL HISTORY

OF

PETER BITSCHE,

AND

A COMPLETE FAMILY REGISTER

OF

HIS LINEAL DESCENDANTS AND THOSE RELATED TO HIM BY INTERMARRIAGE, FROM THE YEAR 1767 TO 1892.

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

WITH AN APPENDIX OF THOSE NOT RECEIVED IN TIME FOR THEIR PROPER PLACE.

BY
SAMUEL M. PEACHEY,
ALLENSVILLE, MIFFLIN COUNTY, PA.

LANCASTER, PA.
JOHN BAER'S SONS, PRINTERS.
1892.

253980

Copyright Secured 1892, by SAMUEL M. PEACHEY.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION.

Family Registers and Geneaologies have been kept from the earliest ages, as may be seen in the Old and New Testaments in 1 Chron. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; Matthew 1, and Luke 3. Though some persons have conscientious scruples in such matters on account of what Paul says in Titus 3, 9. By a careful consideration of the passage it will be seen why the apostle Paul wrote about "endless genealogies," as he did. (1 Tim. 1, 4.) The answer might be that by those endless genealogies, it is believed, the apostle means genealogies that were uncertain, that never could be made out, especially such as referred to the Messiah and the priesthood. The Jews had carefully kept their genealogical tables in the archives of the temple till the birth of Christ and the Evangelists had appealed to these genealogical tables to show our Lord's descent from the house of David, as had been prophesied, Matthew taking this genealogy forward and Luke backward. But the unbelieving Jews would not acknowledge Jesus as the Messiah. About this time, as if to add to the confusion of the Jews, providence permitted the wicked King Herod to destroy the genealogical tables in the archives of the temple. (See the History of Eusebius, vol. 1. chap. 8.) After this the Jews could only refer to their genealogies from memory and the imperfect tables kept in private hands. Now, to make out from memory and keep up a regular genealogical line from David to a Messiah, who was yet to come, as the Jews said, was clearly an endless task, which would also be likely to give rise to many questions and disputes. Both the Old and the New Testaments

give genealogical tables, which seems to clearly show that they have legitimate uses and that there is nothing wrong about them in themselves. The Apostles' reference to them seems simply to have been to write to Timothy to instruct some of Ephesus, 1 Tim. 1, 3. 4., that they "teach no other doctrine and give no heed in their preaching to such things as fables and endless genealogies rather than godly edifying, which is in faith."

The advantage of a family history. Many feel a deep interest in knowing the names, places of residence and occupations of their lineal descendants and those related by intermarriage. Such feelings of respect and friendship are commendable. We are commanded to honor our father and mother, and it does not seem to be out of place to go a little farther and honor and cherish the memory of our forefathers and our friends yet living. Those who care not for family ties and family friendship often care nothing for themselves. The amount of time, labor and expense involved in the preparation of a book like this can only be imagined by those who have undertaken such a work. The mere writing is a small matter; hundreds of letters must and have been written in order to collect the material from family records, and much time will be necessary to arrange the matter correctly. Even with the greatest care, mistakes can hardly be altogether avoided, on account of the great number of dates to be arranged. It often happens that letters are not plainly written, nor well composed, even with the best intentions on the part of the writer. And this will often make it so difficult to get at the correct meaning of such letters, that they must be read and pondered many times, and even with all this care misunderstanding and mistakes may happen. An almost incredible amount of time, labor and care has been necessary on the part of the author in this work in collecting this account of the lineal descendants and family of Peter Bitsche and those related to

him by marriage, whose names and post office address were given to the writer by parties interested in this work. Some families have failed to answer, when written to, on account of indifference, others on account of conscientious scruples.

At different times our progenitors left their native homes in Europe by reason of religious persecution and came to America. They are now widely scattered from the East to the West. The writer thought that many of the descendants of PETER BITSCHE could by the aid of such a register learn to a certainty about the time when their forefathers came to this country.

In coming to the English speaking people of America, the names of many of our German families have been changed by mistakes, misunderstanding and sometimes pride, some seeming to be ashamed of their German origin. The name of our family was originally spelled *Bitsche*, and it is still so spelled by many. Some have changed it to *Beeche*, while others spell it *Beachey*. In Mifflin County, Pa., through mistake on the part of business men, with whom our friends had dealings, the name was so often written *Peachey*, that it was at last so spelled by everybody in all records and deeds. Similar changes have been made in the spelling of other family names. *Gnege* is sometimes spelled *Knegy*, while some spell it *Kanagy*. *Hochstedler* is become changed to *Hostetler*, *Guengerich* to *Gingerich* and *Levengood* to *Livengood.*

The author returns his sincere thanks to all who have aided him in his labors. Among them the following may be named: Samuel J. Miller, Christian M. Beachey, Manassa Shrock of Grantsville, Garrett County, Maryland; Elias Gnagy of Myersdale, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; Christian D. Yoder, John J. Kempf, Samuel Guengerich of Amish, Johnson County, Iowa; A. L. Beachey of Berlin, Holmes County, Ohio; Emanuel A. Hershberger of Walnut Creek, Holmes County, Ohio; Catharine

Yoder, daughter of Joel Yoder, near Trail, Holmes County, Ohio; Joseph Helmuth, David K. Beiler of Arthur, Moultrie County, Illinois; Jonathan K. Hertzler of McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. It may be that all the assistants will not see this in print. For "Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower, and continueth not." Job 14, 12.

All families are numbered on left hand of the word *Generation*, and on the right are references to parents. See family 538; figure 1 on the right is the first family.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK.

Jan. stands for *January.*	T. stands for *Township.*
Feb....."....." *February.*	Occ....."....." *Occupation.*
Mar....."....." *March.*	M....."....." *Married.*
Apr....."....." *April.*	G. B...."....." *German Baptist.*
Aug....."....." *August.*	A. M..."....." *Amish.*
Sept....."....." *September.*	Bp....."....." *Bishop.*
Oct....."....." *October.*	Chil...."....." *Children.*
Nov....."....." *Novembec.*	J. P....."....." *Justice of the Peace.*
Dec....."....." *December.*	M. E..."....." *Methodist Episcopal.*
F....."....." *Family*	Neb ..."....." *Nebraska.*
H....."....." *Head.*	Ill....."....." *Illinois.*
M....."....." *Member.*	Ind....."....." *Indiana.*
Men...."....." *Mennonites.*	Kan...."....." *Kansas.*
Ch....."....." *Church.*	Md....."....." *Maryland.*
P. O...."....." *Post Office.*	Pa....."....." *Pennsylvania.*
Co....."....." *County.*	W. V..."....." *West Virginia.*

This record contains 751 Heads of families. Had descendants of Peter Bitsche given satisfactory answer, when written to, there would not have been less than 800 Heads of families.

MEMORIAL HISTORY.

FIRST GENERATION.

PETER BITSCHE came to America from Switzerland, Europe, in the year 1767, had one daughter and three sons. Moses born 1759, Abraham born 1754, Peter born —— Anna born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. He died in Somerset Co., Pa., is buried on the farm now owned by John Yoder.

2 SECOND GENERATION. 1

† MOSES PEACHEY m. Barbara Yoder of Caernarvon Township, Lancaster Co., Province of Pennsylvania, Dec. 4, 1791. Their children born are John, born Aug. 16, 1795, Jacob born Mar. 6, 1797, Abraham born Oct. 17, 1799, Christian born Sept. 5, 1803. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address when he died near Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. Located two miles west of Belleville on a tract of land he purchased of Nicholas Grasman of Potter T., Centre Co., Pa., for the sum of two hundred pounds current money of Pa., in the year 1794. This land was patented Jan. 9, 1822. Enrolled in the Patent Book H, vol. 18, Folio 397. Jacob, Abraham and Christian, being lawful heirs of Moses Peachey, released to their brother John the same land for the sum of two thousand and forty seven dollars and sixty seven cents, in the year 1826. He conveyed the same to Benjamin Beiler, recorded in Deed Book G. G. page 41, Apr. 2, 1869 for the sum of twelve thousand dollars. Benjamin Beiler widow and heirs conveyed the same to David Y.

Reno, recorded in Deed Book A. vol. 3, page 19, Mar. 27, 1885 for the sum of twelve thousand dollars. Where David Y. Reno now lives, see Family 16.

† Moses Peachey died in 1813 and is buried one mile south of Belleville, in the Amish Cemetery. His wife died Apr. 1835 and is buried by his side. There are tombstones to their graves.

3 THIRD GENERATION. 2

† JOHN PEACHEY m. Nancy Beiler in 1823. Their children born are Christian B. born Apr. 16, 1824, Jonathan born Dec. 30, 1825, Lydia born Nov. 8, 1837, died, Barbara born Apr. 1, 1830, Rebecca born Mar. 9, 1833, Elisabeth born Apr. 9, 1835, Sarah born Aug. 10, 1839, died, John born Oct. 26, 1848, died, Apr. 6, 1850. † John Peachey died Feb. 16, 1870, is buried in the Amish Cemetery near Belleville. Address when he died Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

Nancy Peachey (Beiler), daughter of Jacob Beiler, son of Christopher Beiler, son of Jacob Beiler, a native of Switzerland, landed in Philadelphia Oct. 8, 1737 in the ship "Charming Polly" from Rotterdam.

4 FOURTH GENERATION. 3

‡ CHRISTIAN B. PEACHEY m. † Rebecca King. They were married by Bishop Solomon Beiler Feb. 9, 1851. Their children born are Ezra T. born Feb. 10, 1852, John O. born Dec. 16, 1853, died (drowned) Oct. 19, 1855, Levi J. born Apr. 16, 1856, Christian E. born Oct. 11, 1857, Infant born and died July 11, 1859. † Rebecca the mother died July 12, 1859. Daughter of Jacob King, son of preacher Christian King, son of Samuel King, a native of Switzerland, Europe. ‡ Christian B. m. as his second wife *Rebecca Zook by Bishop Abraham Peachey. Their children born are Rufus S. born Oct. 15, 1861,

Lydia A. born Apr. 8, 1863, died Feb. 27, 1864, Amos A. born July 11, 1865, died Jan. 9, 1867, Amelia C. born July 12, 1867, Elisabeth H. born Mar. 8, 1869, died Mar. 31, 1870, Haras G. born Sept. 17, 1870, Nancy B. born Feb. 10, 1874, George W. born Dec. 11, 1877. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Church. Occ. farmer. * Rebecca daughter of Jacob Zook, son of Joseph Zook. Post Office address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

5 FIFTH GENERATION. 4

EZRA T. PEACHEY m. Rebecca Moor, born in Tennessee, died——. Their children born are Vernon born ——, Bertha born ——, Devit born ——. F. H. M. of the Baptist Ch. Occ. —— P. O. address Chafe, Colorado.

6 FIFTH GENERATION. 4

LEVI J. PEACHEY m. † Rachel Hartzler. They were m. by John F. Funk Feb. 9, 1888. Daughter Elsie born Sept. 28, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. laborer. Post Office address ——. † Rachel, daughter of Jonathan A. Hartzler, son of Abraham Hartzler, son of David Hartzler, son of John Hartzler, son of Jacob Hartzler, who was born in 1703 of Swiss parents in Europe. See Hertzler's Genealogy page 15.

7 FIFTH GENERATION. 4

CHRISTIAN E. PEACHEY m. † Lizzie Yoder of Logan Co., Ohio, Dec. 12, 1882. Their children born are Uriel B. born Nov. 21, 1883, Nannie born Oct. 28, 1885, Elmer born Aug. 18, 1888, infant born Jan. 3, 1890. † Lizzie, daughter of Jacob K. Yoder, son Solomon Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder, son of John Yoder, son of Barbara Yoder, whose husband died on sea. She brought with her to Pa. eight sons and one daughter, natives of Switzerland, Europe, arrived prior to 1727, residing in Philadelphia Co., Pa., now Berks Co., Pa., was one of the first Amish families that came to Pa.

8 FOURTH GENERATION. 3

JONATHAN PEACHEY m. † Nancy Yoder. They were married by Bishop Long Christ Zook Mar. 1, 1849. Their children born are Malinda H. born Apr. 11, 1850, Jeptha H. born Jan. 22, 1852, Fanny born Dec. 15, 1853, died Apr. 21, 1856, Rufus born Sept. 22, 1855, died Apr. 11, 1856, Joas C. born Oct. 10, 1857, Christian Y. born Aug. 21, 1859, John D. born Sept. 18, 1861, Abraham L. born Mar. 8, 1864, Thomas H. born Mar. 28, 1867, Nancy M. born Apr. 27, 1869, (her clothes accidently caught fire while at play and caused her death in a short time, Apr. 25, 1877), Sarah A. born Jan. 19, 1872. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Nancy, daughter of † Christian Yoder, died Sept. 18, 1888. ‡ Son of County Line Christian Yoder m. to Mattia Yoder, a sister of John Yoder married to Barbara Riechenbach, who was a son of Strong Jacob Yoder. See foot note 513 in Hertzler's Genealogy.

9 FIFTH GENERATION. 8

MALINDA H. PEACHEY m. Ephraim Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Yoder Mar. 1, 1877. Their children born are Nancy M. born Dec. 1, 1878, Jeptha G. born Aug. 9, 1880, Bessie P. born Feb. 28, 1882, Herman C. born Nov. 7, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. laborer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa.

10 FIFTH GENERATION. 8

JEPTHA H. PEACHEY m. † Sarah Zook. They were married by Jonathan P. Smucker of Nappanee, Indiana, in 1889. † Sarah was a daughter of Enoch Zook, son of David Zook, son of John Zook, son of Moritz Zug. See Family 27. Occ. schoolteacher.

11 FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

BARBARA PEACHEY m. † Levi Hostetler. They were married by Bishop Long Christ Zook Jan. 27, 1850. Their children born are John P. born June 1, 1851, David born Mar. 5, 1853, Jeptha born Dec. 4, 1855, Christian Oct. 6, 1857, died Nov. 18, 1860, Levi born Mar. 27, 1859, died Nov. 18, 1860, Jacob born Aug. 30, 1861, Samuel Apr. 19, 1864, Eli born Sept. 23, 1865, died May 19, 1868, Joshua born June 29, 1869, Nancy born June 24, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farming. Post Office address Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. † Levi Hostetler son of David Hostetler, son of Joseph Hostetler, son of —— Hostetler, who was taken captive by the Indians Aug. 17, 1757, in Heidleburg T. Berks Co., Pa., when 16 years old, was taken up the Susquehanna River, remained with the Indians for some years. He was noted for athletic sports, hunting and fishing. Joseph Hostetler and wife died in the vicinity of Mifflintown, Juniata Co., Pa., and were buried on the Brubaker farm.

12 FIFTH GENERATION. 11

JOHN P. HOSTETLER m. † Elisabeth Detwiler. They were married by Bish. Christian K. Peachey Jan. 8, 1878. Their children born are Rachel born May 15, 1880, Nancy born Apr. 18, 1882, Samuel born Nov. 3, 1883, Benjamin born July 7, 1885, Levi born Apr. 20, 1887, Barbara born Mar. 8, 1889, John born Sept. 2, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

† Elisabeth Hostetler, daughter of Deacon Christian Detwiler, son of Jacob Detwiler, son of Christian Detwiler, son of Rudolph Detwiler, son of Melchior Detwiler who arrived in Philadelphia September 16, 1736, in the ship Princess Augustus, Samuel Merchant master, from Rotterdam, Holland, last from Cowes, and was a native

of Palatines, a province of France. Rudolph Detwiler born in 1733 was the father of four sons. His son Christian married Barbara Fisher in Berks Co., Pa., near the Blue Mountain, and soon after moved from there taking his father Rudolph with him to Bedford Co., now Somerset Co. Removed from there in 1791, taking his father with him to Henderson Township, now Brady T., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Rudolph there selected a place on his son Christian's farm for a grave yard, and he was the second one buried in the yard. The farm is now owned by Joseph Yoder, of Juniata Co., Pa., and occupied by Solomon S. Yoder.

13 FIFTH GENERATION. 11

DAVID HOSTEDLER m. † Sarah Yoder. They were m. by B. Samuel Yoder, Feb. 12, 1878. Their children born are Samuel E., born June 22, 1878, Mary M. born Mar. 28, 1881, Orie J. born Mar. 10, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Sarah Hostetler, daughter of Bishop Samuel Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder, son of John Yoder. See Family 7.

14 FIFTH GENERATION. 11

JEPTHA HOSTETLER m. † Selina Yoder. They were m. by B. Samuel Yoder in 1883. Their son John born Sept. 19, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Selina Yoder, daughter of Christian G. Yoder, son of David Yoder, son of Yost Yoder, married Mary Seiver. See Family 31.

15 FOURTH GENERATION. 3

REBECCA PEACHEY m. † Benjamin Beiler. They were m. by B. Abraham Peachey Jan. 12, 1853. Their children born are John, born Nov. 26, 1853, died Mar. 26, 1854, Nancy born Jan. 31, 1856, Jeptha born Jan. 31,

1856, died Oct. 2, 1860, Sarah born Nov. 26, 1860, Joseph born Apr. 24, 1858, died Feb. 18, 1863, Mary born May 11, 1864, Benjamin born Oct. 12, 1868. F. H. M. of the Amish Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Benjamin Beiler died June 1, 1870, son of Joseph Beiler, son of Bishop ‡ Hannes Beiler, son of Christopher Beiler, son of Jacob Beiler, a native of Switzerland, Europe, landed in Philadelphia Oct. 8, 1737 in the ship "Charming Polly" from Rotterdam. ‡ Hannes Beiler, Bishop, selected a lot of ground near the great road leading from Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa., to Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., where he and his wife are buried in the north-east corner, about one mile north of Allensville, Pa. Being a tract of land called the Sharon land, which John Penn, son of Richard Penn, of the Province now Pennsylvania, and Richard Peters of Philadelphia, Executor of Rev. Richard Peters of the City of Philadelphia, Pa. conveyed to Benjamin Chew Nov. 11, 1785, he conveyed the same to John and Jacob King Apr. 12, 1804, they conveyed the same to ‡ Bishop Hannes Beiler Aug. 15, 1806 for the consideration of twelve hundred pounds, he conveyed the same to his son Joseph for the sum of two thousand eight hundred and eighty two dollars and forty two and a half cents, May 18, 1839, he conveyed the same to Yost King Mar. 27, 1857 for the sum of eight thousand dollars. Yost King's heirs deeded the land to John Y. King Apr. 10, 1861. Recorded in the Deed Book K. K. page 67. He conveyed the same to Jacob Hartzler for the sum of eight thousand nine hundred dollars. Recorded in the Deed Book K. K. page 673 Mar. 25, 1863.

16 FIFTH GENERATION. 15

Nancy Beiler m. † David Renno. They were m. by B. Christian K. Peachey Jan. 15, 1878. Their children born are Rebecca born July 23, 1879, Samuel B. born

23, 1881, Ezra B. born Jan. 31, 1886, Rachel born Aug. 12, 1886, John born May 31, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † David Renno, son of preacher David Renno, son of Joseph Renno.

17 FIFTH GENERATION. 15

SARAH BEILER m. † David Yoder. They were m. by B. Christian K. Peachey Feb. 4, 1882. Their daughter Annie born Nov. 18, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Millroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. † David Yoder, son of Jacob N. Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder, son of John Yoder. See Family 7.

18 FIFTH GENERATION. 15

MARY BEILER married Rufus K. Peachey. They were m. by Christian K. Peachey Feb. 5, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. See Family 23.

18½ FIFTH GENERATION. 15

BENJAMIN BEILER married Sarah Swary. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address———.

19 THIRD GENERATION. 2

† JACOB PEACHEY m. ‡ Barbara King, was born Nov. 8, 1802. They were married by Bishop Long Christian Zook, 1825. Their children are infant born Jan. 19, 1826, died Feb. 7, 1826, Elisabeth born Apr. 3, 1827, died July 14, 1827, Moses born Sept. 2, 1828, infant born died June 1, 1830, Samuel M. born July 1, 1831, Lydia born Feb. 2, 1833, Christian K. born May 15, 1835, Gideon born Jan. 12, 1837, Jacob K. born Oct. 22, 1838, Eli born Nov. 22, 1842, Barbara E. born Dec. 31, 1845. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Jacob

died Nov. 6, 1862. ‡ Barbara died Mar. 9, 1872. They are buried in the Amish Cemetery, one mile south of Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. Address when died Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. ‡ Barbara, daughter of preacher † Christian King, son of († Sammel) Samuel Kœnig, who came to America with his father Dec. 22, 1744 in the ship Mascliffe Galley, George Durall commander, from Rotterdam, last from Dorchestershire, England. († Sammel) Samuel had 14 children. All came to manhood, namely, John, Jacob, († Christian married Elisabeth Beiler. She died in Mifflin Co., Pa., near the three locks on the canal, leading from the Allegheny Mountains to Harrisburg, along the Juniata river, Pa. † Christian moved from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Mifflin Co., Pa., from Mifflin Co., Pa., to Huntingdon Co., Pa., from Huntingdon Co., Pa., to Fairfield Co., Ohio, where he died.) Samuel, Michael, Abraham, Solomon and David, 8 sons and 6 daughters. Anna married Christian Beiler. They had 5 sons John, David, Jacob, Jonathan and Solomon, Bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. died near Belleville, buried in the Amish Cemetery, near Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

20 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

† Moses Peachey m. † Barbara Hostetler. They were m. by Bishop Solomon K. Beiler 1851. Their children are infant born Nov. 13, 1851, David H. born, died 1851, Mar. 7, 1853, died Feb. 23, 1862, Lydia A. born Aug. 23, 1855, died May 6, 1878, Jacob H. born July 30, 1857, Josiah Y. born Aug. 9, 1859, Rufus K. born Sept. 2, 1861, Barbara E. born June 23, 1863, Catharine J. born Nov. 27, 1866, Elisabeth C. born July 31, 1869, Moses A. born May 4, 1872. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co. Pa. † Moses died June 18, 1888, and is buried one mile north of Allensville, Pa. † Barbara, daughter of David Hostedler. See Family 11.

21 FIFTH GENERATION. 20

JACOB H. PEACHEY m. † Elisabeth Yoder by Bishop Christian K. Peachey. Their children Amelia born Nov. 19, 1881, died Nov. 19, 1883, Samuel K. born April 18, 1882, died Sept. 13, 1887, Esther born March 18, 1885, Catharine born May 26, 1886, Elisabeth born May 26, 1886, Elisabeth born May 18, 1888, died April 16, 1891, Ezra born Aug. 25, 1889, Daniel Y. born ——, infant born Nov. 5, 1891, died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer and cattle dealer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Elisabeth, daughter of Christian Yoder, son of Big Dan. Yoder, son of Dick Christel Yoder, son of Strong Jacob Yoder, a native of Switzerland, Europe, arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., in the ship "Francis and Elisabeth," George North, master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal. Residing when died on the farm where Samuel Hertzler lives in Caernarvon Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

22 FIFTH GENERATION. 20

JOSIAH Y. PEACHEY m. † Mary Hooley. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. 13, 1885. Their children born in Menno T., Mifflin Co., Pa., are John born——1886, Barbara born——1887, died July 17, 1887, Rufus born——, died Nov 5, 1891, infant born May 24, 1889, died July 10, 1889, Molly born July 25, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Mary Peachey, daughter of John D. Hooley, son of David Hooley, son of John Hooley, son of Andreas Hoelly, a native of Switzerland, Europe, arrived with his brother Michael Hoelly in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1750 in the ship "Brotherhood," John Thompson, Captain, from Rotterdam, Holland, last from Cowes. Andreas Hoelly lived in Lancaster Co., now Lebanon Co., Pa., and died there. Occ. farmer, a member of the Amish Men. Ch.

23 FIFTH GENERATION. 20

RUFUS PEACHEY m. Mary Beiler. They were married by Bishop C. K. Peachey Feb. 5, 1885. See Family 18.

24 FIFTH GENERATION. 20

BARBARA PEACHEY m. † Samuel K. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Dec. 24, 1885. Their children born are Elisabeth H. born July 30, 1887, Amos born July 1, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Samuel, son of Christian Yoder, son of Big Dan Yoder. See Family 21.

25 FIFTH GENERATION. 20

CATHARINE J. PEACHEY m. † David C. Peachey. They were m. by Christian K. Peachey Jan. 10, 1889. Their children are Barbara born April 25, 1890, Sarah born Nov. 5, 1891. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † David C., son of John Peachey, son of Christian Peachey. See Family 2.

26 FIFTH GENERATION. 20

ELISABETH C. PEACHEY m. Levi Kanagy. They were married by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. 10, 1889. Infant born died April 4, 1890,——1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

27 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

SAMUEL M. PEACHEY m. † Malinda Zook. They were married by Bishop Solomon K. Beiler Jan. 12, 1855. Their children born are infant died July 1, 1856, Enos H. born April 30, 1858, Sarah E. born July 28, 1861, died Dec. 25, 1886, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Allensville, Pa., Joseph H. Peachey born Oct. 8, 1866. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Author

of this genealogical register, education deficient. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Malinda Peachey, daughter of Shem Zook, son of John Zook, preacher, son of † Moritz Zook (Zug). He lived and died in Whiteland T., Chester Co., Pa., near the 25 mile stone on the Lancaster turnpike, immigrated from Pfaltz in Germany, arrived in Philadelphia Sept. 1742. † Moritz was a grandson of Hans Zug, who was driven from Switzerland by sectarian persecution in 1671 and afterwards settled in Germany. † Moritz had five sons and one daughter, named, ‡ John, Christian, Henry, Abraham, Jacob and Fanny. ‡ John came to Mifflin Co., Pa., in 1793 and died there, he had seven sons and five daughters. Sons' names are John, Abraham, Christian, Joseph, David, Jacob and Shem. Daughters' names are Mary, Gertrude, Esther, Sarah and Salome. Shem died near Mattawana, Mifflin Co., Pa., at the age of 82 years, was the Father of twelve children: Thomas, Amos, Moses, Sarah, Rebecca, Israel, Melinda, Rachel, Salome, Selina, Phebe and Rufus. He died in Mar. 1886 and is buried on the farm now owned by Henry Broombaugh near James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

28 FIFTH GENERATION. 27

Enos H. Peachey m. † Barbara Zook. They were married by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. 27, 1885. Their children born are Jones Z. born Jan. 25, 1886, died Nov. 7, 1888, Ezra born Nov. 9, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kishacoquillas, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Barbara Peachey died May 8, 1888, daughter of Jones Zook, son of Joseph Zook. See Family 27.

29 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

Lydia Peachey m. Reuben Kauffman. They were married by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1867. They

have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Church. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.

30 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

† CHRISTIAN K. PEACHEY m. ‡ Nancy Hostedler. They were married by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1857. † C. K. Peachey elected Minister Nov. 6, 1864, ordained Bishop May 28, 1871. Their children born are Joas born 1858, died Oct. 25, 1874, Barbara E. born July 28, 1861. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. ‡ Nancy Peachey, daughter of David Hostedler. See Family 11.

31 FIFTH GENERATION. 30

BARBARA E. PEACHEY m. † Yost M. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey in 1881. Their children born are infant born Dec. 2, 1882, died Jan. 14, 1883, infant born Feb. 1, 1884, died Feb. 8, 1884, Christian P. born Dec. 15, 1885, Catharine P. born Oct. 13, 1887, Joas P. born Nov. 10, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Yost M. Yoder, son of Christian Z. Yoder (preacher), son of Yost Yoder, son of David Yoder, son of Yost Yoder, who married Mary Seiver. He lived and died in the vicinity of Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa., and was the son of Strong Jacob Yoder, a native of Switzerland, Europe, who arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 21, 1742 in the ship "Francis and Elisabeth," George North, master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal, residing when he died on the farm where Samuel Hertzler now lives in Caernarvon T., Lancaster Co., Pa. ‡ For Strong Jacob Yoder see foot note 601 in Hertzler's Genealogy.

32 FOURTH GENERATION. 19.

† GIDEON PEACHEY m. ‡ Nancy Zook. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1861. Their chil-

dren born are Jacob T. born Feb. 14, 1862, Lydia J. born Sept. 2, 1865, Jones C. born Nov. 15, 1867, Elisabeth A. born Sept. 25, 1870, Thomas J. born Aug. 26, 1872, Gideon D. born Jan. 25, 1875, died Feb. 4, 1876. F. H. M. of the Amish Ch. Occ. farmer. † Gideon Peachey died Sept. 8, 1875 and is buried in the Amish cemetery near Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. ‡ Nancy Peachey, daughter of Jacob Zook, son of Joseph Zook. She moved to Kansas with her family in March 1886, and after trials and dissatisfactions returned to the old homestead.

33 FIFTH GENERATION. 32

JACOB T. PEACHEY m. † Lydia Hartzler. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey. Their children born are Gideon J. born Nov. 30, 1883, John D. born Sept. 25, 1886, Rolandes E. March 6, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. stock dresser. Address Menno, Mifflin, Co., Pa. † Lydia Peachey, daughter of John Y. Hartzler, son of David Hartzler, son of Jacob Hartzler, son of John Hartzler, son of John Hartzler, son of Jacob Hartzler, who was born of Swiss parents in Switzerland, Europe. Occupation farmer and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. He emigrated from Switzerland to the Palatinate in France, on account of being persecuted for his religious faith, being a Mennonite. Emigrated to America with his family *via* Rotterdam, Holland, and Plymouth, England, landing in Philadelphia, Pa., September 9, 1749. See Hertzler's Genealogy page 13.

34 FIFTH GENERATION. 32

LYDIA J. PEACHEY m. † Daniel K. Beiler of Harvey Co., Kansas. They were m. by Bishop David J. Zook Jan. 27, 1887. Their children born are Uriel P. born Jan. 12, 1888, Jacob born Aug. 23, 1890, infant daughter born Dec. 22, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occu-

pation laborer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Daniel K. Beiler, son of preacher Dan. Beiler of Geauga Co., Ohio, son of Jacob Beiler, son of Hannes Beiler. See Family 15.

35 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

JACOB K. PEACHEY m. † Esther Zook. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey Feb. 18, 1868. Their children born are Isaac H. born March 7, 1870, Reuben K. born Aug. 15, 1871, Sarah E. born June 28, 1873, Jacob N. born May 14, 1875, Elisabeth A. born Aug. 2, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Esther Peachey, daughter of Jacob Zook, son of Abraham Zook. See Family 27.

36 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

ELI PEACHEY m. † Miriam Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1876. Their children born are Joshua born Jan. 6, 1868, died Oct. 28, 1868, Rhoda born Oct. 10, 1869, died May 6, 1874, David E. born July 22, 1873, John B. born May 13, 1876, Joseph Y. born June 21, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kishacoquillas, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Miriam Peachey, daughter of Joseph Yoder. He died near Mattawana, Mifflin Co., Pa.

37 FOURTH GENERATION. 19

BARBARA E. PEACHEY m. † Benjamin Sharp. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey Feb. 13, 1872. Their children born are infant born died Dec. 25, 18--, Reuben born April 28, 1875, died Oct. 30, 1879, Anna Lizzie born Dec. 27, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Benjamin Sharp, son of Christian Sharp, son of Peter Sharp, son of Peter Sharp, son of Christian Sharp.

38 THIRD GENERATION. 2

† ABRAHAM PEACHEY, Bishop, m. ‡ Magdalena Zook 1827. Their children born are David born —— 1828, Jonathan A. born Sept. 15, 1829, Barbara born —— 1831, died —— 1834, Levi born —— 1834, died —— 1857, Leah born Oct. 1, 1837, Joel born —— 1840, Martha born May 30, 1844, Abraham Z. born —— 1846, Moses born —— 1852, died —— 1862. † Abraham died Jan. 15, 1884, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address when died Allensville, Pa. ‡ Magdalena Peachey, daughter of David Zook, son of John Zook. See Family 27.

39 FOURTH GENERATION. 38

† DAVID PEACHEY, elected preacher Nov. 6, 1864, m. ‡ Lydia Lantz. They were m. by Bishop Solomon Beiler in 1852. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. They have no children. † David died March 21, 1890, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Allensville, Pa. ‡ Lydia Peachey died July 18, 1890, is buried by the side of her husband, was the daughter of John Lantz who died in Illinois, son of Christian Lantz. He was accidently killed by the falling off a tree; is buried near Airydale on the farm now owned by Samuel Wagner.

40 FOURTH GENERATION. 38

† JONATHAN A. PEACHEY m. ‡ Barbara Headings. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey March 13, 1853. Their children born are Catharine J. born Aug. 10, 1859, Salome B. born June 30, 1862, Levi M. born Oct. 23, 1865, infant born Nov. 2, 1868, died ——. † Jonathan A. died Dec. 30, 1881, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Allensville, Pa. ‡ Barbara died Oct. 9, 1873, daughter of Wm. Headings, son of Wm. Headings.

41 FIFTH GENERATION. 40

† CATHARINE J. PEACHEY m. ‡ Jones W. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian Peachey Feb. 22, 1882. Their children born are infant born April 4, 1883, died April 10, 1883, Barbara E. born March 21, 1884, Jemima S. born Jan. 15, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. laborer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Catharine J. died of consumption, is buried near Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa., ‡ Jones W. Yoder, son of Moses W. Yoder, son of Tobias Yoder of Somerset Co., Pa.

42 FOURTH GENERATION. 38

LEAH PEACHEY m. † Benjamin Y. Hartzler. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1868. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occupation preaching the gospel. † Benjamin Y., son of Shem Hertzler, son of David Hartzler, son of John Hartzler. See Hertzler's Genealogy page 13.

43 FOURTH GENERATION. 38

† JOEL PEACHEY m. ‡ Fanny Zook. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1866. Their children born are Martha born Sept. 1, 1867, Elisabeth born Nov. 7, 1871, infant born died 1873, John S. born Aug. —— 1875, died July —— 1876. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Joel died May 25, 1889, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Allensville, Mifflin Co , Pa. ‡ Fanny Peachey, daughter of Samuel Zook, son of Long Christ Zook. See Family 27.

44 FOURTH GENERATION. 38

ABRAHAM Z. PEACHEY m. † Barbara Zook. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1867. Their children born are Benjamin born Jan. 3, 1868, infant born died 1870, Catharine born in 1871. F. H. M. of

the Amish Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Barbara, daughter of Abraham Zook, son of Abraham Zook (Preacher). See Family 27.

45 FIFTH GENERATION. 44

BENJAMIN PEACHEY married † Selina Beiler. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey, Jan.——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Selina, daughter of John K. Beiler, son of Christian Beiler, son of Christian Beiler, (Deacon), son of Hannes Beiler (Bishop). See Family 15.

46 FOURTH GENERATION. 38

MAGDALENA PEACHEY m. † Menno S. Zook. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey Jan. 25, 1866. Their children born are Sarah M. born Jan. 6, 1867, Abraham P. born May 31, 1868, Moses P. born May 20, 1870, Israel P. born Nov. 23, 1873, Elisabeth S. born Feb. 28, 1876, Lydia A. born Feb. 6, 1878, Jacob P. born Sept. 26, 1879, David P. born Oct. 15, 1880, died Aug. 1, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Menno, son of Jacob Zook, son of preacher Abraham Zook. See Family 27.

47 FIFTH GENERATION. 46

SARAH M. ZOOK m. Christian Swary. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. 3, 1889. Their children born Menno D. born Oct. 17, 1889, John E. born Dec. 23, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa. Christian Swary, son of John Swary.

48 FIFTH GENERATION. 46

ABRAHAM P. ZOOK m. † Rebecca Beiler. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey. Daughter Emma born May 6, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Re-

becca Zook, daughter of Joseph Beiler, son of Joseph Beiler, son of Christopher Beiler, son of Jacob Beiler. See Family 15.

49 THIRD GENERATION. 2

‡ CHRISTIAN PEACHEY m. † Catharine King. They were married 1826. Their children born are Barbara born Sept. 30, 1827, died July 31, 1841, John born in 1828, Solomon born Aug. 21, 1830, Fanny born March 23, 1832, Sarah born in 1833, Catharine born Jan. 5, 1835, died Apr. 29, 1835. † Catharine Peachey died ———, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. ‡ Christian Peachey as his second marriage m. * Mary Beiler. They were m. by Bishop Long Christ Zook May 24, 1839. Their children born are infant born, died 1840, Elisabeth born Oct. 12, 1841, Nancy born Sept. 13, 1843, died (drowned) Apr. 28. 1845, Salome born July 9, 1845, died of consumption Aug. 8, 1864, Christian J. born Dec. 8, 1846, Katy born Jan. 28, 1849, Mary born Apr. 13, 1850, Moses born Dec. 15, 1851, died Apr. 4, 1853, Lydia born Sept. 12, 1853, Samuel W. born Feb. 22, 1868. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. Died ———, is buried in the Amish cemetery near Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. * Mary Beiler, daughter of John Beiler, son of Christian Beiler, son of Christopher Beiler. See Family 15.

50 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

JOHN PEACHEY elected preacher in 1874 m. † Sarah Zook. They were m. by Bishop Solomon K. Beiler. Their children born are Menno born——, died Feb. 12, 1860, Jones Z. born——, Barbara born Aug. 18, 18—, Sarah born——, died Feb. 16, 1860, Levi L. born Oct. 24, 1860, Salome born Dec. 1, 1862, Christian D. born Oct. 2, 1864, David C. born Dec. 24, 1866, infant born

——, died Sept. 2, 1869, Annie G. born May 18, 1871, died July 14, 1888, John S. born Oct. 6, 1873. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Sarah Peachey, daughter of David Zook, son of preacher John Zook. See Family 27.

51 FIFTH GENERATION. 50

Jones Z. Peachey elected deacon 1884 m. † Amelia Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey. Their children born are Kora E. born Oct. 16, 1877, Salome E. born Apr. 15, 1879, Sarah born May 26, 1881, John Y. born Oct. 22, 1882, Selina born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Amelia, daughter of Christian Yoder, son of Big Daniel Yoder. See Family 21.

52 FIFTH GENERATION. 50

Levi L. Peachey m. † Lydia Yoder, born Dec. 15, 1866. They were m. by Christian K. Peachey Jan. 7, 1886. Their children born are infant born Dec. 17, 1886. died Dec. 20, 1886, —— born ——, —— born Sept. 26, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, Address Kishacoquillas, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Lydia Peachey, daughter of Jacob D. Yoder, son of Christian P. Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder, son of John Yoder. See Family 7.

53 FIFTH GENERATION. 50

Christian D. Peachey married † Nancy Yoder, born June 19, 1870. They were m. by Bishop C. K. Peachey Dec. 25, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Nancy, daughter of Jacob D. Yoder, son of Christian P. Yoder, son of Jacob Yoder. See Family 7.

54 FIFTH GENERATION. 50

David C. Peachey m. Katy Peachey Jan. 10, 1889. See Family 25.

55 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

SOLOMON PEACHEY m. † Catharine Hostetler. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1853. Their children born are Rachel born Feb. 7, 1854, died June 8, 1867, Catharine born Oct. 13, 1856, Sarah E. born May 30, 1861, Moses born Mar. 21, 1862, died June 1, 1862, Miriam born Nov. 26, 1863, died Jan. 24, 1873. Solomon D. born May 31, 1866, David S. born Apr. 21, 1870, Rebecca F. born July 13, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Ch. Occ. farmer and hunter. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Catharine Peachey, daughter of David Hostetler, son of Joseph Hostetler. See Family 20.

56 FIFTH GENERATION. 55

SARAH E. PEACHEY m. † Moses Zook. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. 2, 1890. Their daughter Ada born Nov. 9, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Moses Zook, son of Jacob Zook, son of preacher Abraham Zook. See Family 27.

57 FIFTH GENERATION. 55

CATHARINE PEACHEY m. † Jonathan B. Hooley. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Feb. 17, 1880. Their daughter Rebecca born——13, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Jonathan B. son of John D. Hooley. See Family 22.

58 FIFTH GENERATION. 55

SOLOMON D. PEACHEY m. Katy Speicher. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Jan. 31, 1889. Their children born are —— born June 12, 1890, ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa.

59 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

FANNY PEACHEY m. † Jonathan S. Zook. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey Jan. 13, 1853. Their children born are Mary C. born Mar. 3, 1854, John P. born Aug. 21, 1855, Sarah S. born Dec. 31, 1860, died Apr. 15, 1861. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Jonathan, son of Solomon Zook.

60 FIFTH GENERATION. 59

MARY C. ZOOK m. † John B. Kauffman. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey. Their children born are Fanny E. born Dec. 19, 1874, Amos L. born Feb. 12, 1876, Christian L. born Mar. 30, 1877, Jonathan L. born July 6, 1879. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. laborer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † John B. Kauffman, son of Solomon Kauffman, son of Isaac Kauffman, son of Jacob Kauffman.

61 FIFTH GENERATION. 59

JOHN P. ZOOK m. † Rachel Detwiler. They were married by Bishop Samuel Yoder Jan. 12, 1878. Their children born are Fanny E. born Apr. 30, 1879, Ezra J. born Dec. 19, 1880, Eri E. born Aug. 29, 1882, Jacob S. born Apr. 16, 1883, Levi born Dec. 19, 1884, died Jan. 18, 1892, Salome born——, Catharine born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Rachel, daughter of Christian Detwiler (deacon), son of Jacob Detwiler. See Family 12.

62 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

SARAH PEACHEY m. † David Stultzfus of Lancaster Co., Pa. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey in 1859. Their children born are Fannie born Dec. 2, 1860, died Dec. 11, 1886, Lizzie born Jan. 23, 1862, Christian born May 1, 1864, Jeptha born Nov. 23, 1865, Moses born Feb. 29, 1868, John born Aug. 26, 1871,

Solomon born August 26, 1871, Samuel born Jan. 16, 1875, died Sept. 27, 1879. † David Stultzfus, son of Abraham Stultzfus, son of Christian Stultzfus, son of deacon Christian Stultzfus, son of Niclas Stultzfus, came to America from Zweibruecken, Germany, with one son named Christian. Located in Berks Co., Pa., died and is buried near Reading, Pa.

63 FIFTH GENERATION. 62

CHRISTIAN STULTZFUS m. † Catharine Stultzfus. They were m. by Bishop Henry Stultzfus Jan. 2, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address——, Lancaster Co., Pa. † Catharine Stultzfus, daughter of Isaac Stultzfus, son of deacon Christian Stultzfus. See Family 62.

64 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

ELISABETH PEACHEY m. Jacob Shrock. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Yoder Nov. 19, 1865. Their children born are infant born and died in 1866, infant born and died Feb. 24, 1869, Lydia Catharine born Jan. 9, 1882, Ida Theresa born Sept. 24, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address East Lynne, Cass Co., Mo.

65 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

† CHRISTIAN J. PEACHEY m. ‡ Mary Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Yoder Jan. 19, 1871. Their children born are Eri E born Feb. 24, 1872, Rebecca R. born Aug. 1873, Sarah born July 10, 1875, died Sept. 24, 1875. † Christian J., the father, died Feb. 6, 1876 of consumption and is buried near Belleville. ‡ Mary Peachey, daughter of Daniel Yoder, son of cooper Christian Yoder, son of preacher John Yoder, known as Jotter Hannes.

66 FOURTH GENERATION. 49

MARY PEACHEY m. † John Kanagy. They were m. by Bishop Abraham Peachey Jan. 30, 1873. Their

children born are Lydia M. born Feb. 11, 1875, Nancy E. born Oct. 28, 1877, Christly born Feb. 23, 1881, died June 24, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. † John Kanagy, son of Jacob Kanagy, son of John Kanagy, son of Jacob (Jokel) Gnege, son of Christian Gnege, a native of Switzerland, Europe.

67 FOURTH GENERATION. 49.

SAMUEL W. PEACHEY, preacher, m. † Sarah R. Yoder, born Feb. 25, 1857. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Yoder. Their children born are Catharine born Nov. 9, 1883, Mary born Sept. 3, 1885, Jessie born Oct. 20, 1887, Salome born Feb. 10, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. † Sarah Yoder, daughter of Christian G. Yoder, son of David Yoder, son of Yost Yoder, married to Mary Seiver. See family 31.

68 SECOND GENERATION. 1

PETER BITSCHE born in Switzerland, Europe, came to America with his father in the year 1767, died in Somerset Co., Pa., is buried on the farm now owned by John Yoder. He was married to Sally Blauman. Their children born are Anna born ——, m. Peter Hershberger, Peter, born——, m. Barbara Hershberger, Catharine born Oct. 20, 1778, m. Benedict Miller, John born——, m. Christiana Livengood, Abraham born——, m. Christiana Livengood, Barbara born in 1782, m. Christian Hershberger, Sarah born——, m. Isaac Miller, Judith born ——, died——, Moses born Oct. 3, 1790, m. Elisabeth Miller, Jones born Nov. 1791, m. Sarah Knagy, Christian born Dec. 20, 1798, m. Mary Sumy, Elisabeth born Jan. 9, 1801, m. Daniel Kein, (he was born June 7, 1800), Lydia born Feb. 6, 1808, m. Peter Yutzy. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

69 THIRD GENERATION. 68

† Moses Beachey m. Elisabeth Miller. Their children born in Pennsylvania and Maryland are Abraham born Nov. 26, 1815, m. Elisabeth Troyer, Sarah born Nov. 26, 1815, m. Jonathan Yoder, Fanny born——, m. Jonathan Troyer and after his death Andrew Reber, Moses born May 17, 1819, m. Barbara Keim, Catharine born ——, m. Moses Kauffman, Benjamin born——, m. Fanny Hershberger, Anna born——, m. Abraham Mast, David born May 5, 1823, m. Judith Yoder, Peter born May 5, 1823, m. Susanna Miller, Elisabeth born Aug. 25, 1825, m. David A. Troyer, Magdalena born——, m. Isaac Bondreger, Susanna born Sept. 23, 1828, m. Moses J. Miller. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Moses and Elisabeth are buried on the farm now owned by their son Benjamin.

70 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

Abraham Beachey m. Elisabeth Troyer, born Dec. 9, 1819. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

71 FOURTH GENERATION. 69.

Sarah Beachey m. † Jonathan Yoder, he died in 1870. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. They have no children. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. † Jonathan is buried on Andrew Reber's farm in Holmes Co., Ohio.

72 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

† Fanny Beachey m. ‡ Jonathan Troyer. Their children born are Moses born Jan. 29, 1838, m. Nancy Sumers, David born Oct. 27, 1839, m. Katy Sumers, Jonathan J. born——, m. Carolina Hostedler. ‡ Jonathan Troyer died——. † Fanny Troyer, (Beachey) m. m. as her second husband Andrew Reber. They were

m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children born are Jacob born Sept. 18, 1844, m. Susan Miller, Elisabeth born March 14, 1846, m. Christian Yoder, Katie born Dec. 22, 1847, m. Jacob Formwald, Abraham born Sept. 23, 1849, m. Magdalena Miller, Benjamin born Dec. 5, 1851, m. Elisabeth Spicher, Andrew born Aug. 9, 1856, died Jan.——, 1860, Eli born Apr. 3, 1858, died Dec. ——, 1860, Sarah born Feb. 25, 1860, died March 25, 1860, Noah born May 1, 1861, m. Mary Schetler. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

73 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

Moses K. Troyer m. † Nancy Sumers. They were m. by Bishop Moses M. Miller, March 12, 1864. Their children born are Martha Jane born Oct. 24, 1866, Emanuel born July 3, 1868, m. Susan Miller, infant born Oct. 24, 1870, died Oct. 26, 1870, Emma Frances born Dec. 27, 1871, Albert M. born Sept. 12, 1875, Amanda Angelina born Nov. 7, 1878, Lisia Anna born Nov. 1, 1881, Harriet born Feb. 16, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Nancy Sumers, daughter of Joseph Sumers, who lived in Pennsylvania, married to Catharine Hooly, daughter of Peter Hooly, son of John Hooly, son of Andrew Hooly. See Family 22.

74 SIXTH GENERATION. 73

Emanuel Troyer m. Susanna Miller. They were married at the house of Josiah Hostedler, Dec. 12, 1889.

75 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

David J. Troyer m. Katy Sumers. They were m. by Moses Miller Jan. 17, 1864. Their children born are Amanda born Nov. 14, 1864, Moses born Feb. 8, 1866, Malinda born Dec. 10, 1868, Abraham born Nov. 8, 1869, died Feb. 19, 1876, Levi born Apr. 29, 1871, Martha born Nov. 1, 1873, died Aug. 9, 1885, Jonathan

born Dec. 23, 1875, Mary Ann born Aug. 29, 1878, Jemima born March 10, 1881, Joseph born June 14, 1883, infant born May 9, 1886, died Sept. 2, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. † Katy Troyer (Sumers) died May 18, 1886, daughter of Joseph Sumers. See Family 73.

76 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

JONATHAN J. TROYER, preacher, m. Carolina Hostedler. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller of Holmes Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1864. Their daughter Mary Ann, born Dec. 27, 1865, m. John Oesh. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer and carpenter. Address Emma, Lagrange Co., Indiana. See Family 333.

77 SIXTH GENERATION. 76

MARY ANN TROYER m. John Oesh. They were m. by Bishop Joseph Yoder Dec. 18, 1884. Their children are Levi born Dec. 16, 1885, Eleanor born May 24, 1887, Jeannette born Dec. 11, 1888, infant born May 20, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

78 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

JACOB REBER m. Susan Miller Dec. 5, 1865. Their children born are Catharine born Sept. 12, 1866, m. Eli Miller, Andrew born April 16, 1868, died July 16, 1869, Noah born April 24, 1870, Fanny born July 24, 1872, Moses born Aug. 13, 1874, Samuel born Jan. 31, 1877, Benjamin born Dec. 3, 1880, died March 11, 1883, Joas born July 6, 1883, Jacob born Oct. 2, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

79 SIXTH GENERATION. 78

CATHARINE REBER m. Eli Miller. They were m. by Bishop David A. Troyer Dec. 12, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

80 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

ELISABETH REBER m. Christian Yoder. Their children born are Daniel born Dec. 2, 1866, Jonathan born May 5, 1868, Catharine born July 19, 1870, Andrew born Aug. 13, 1872, Lydia born April 16, 1875, Fanny born June 30, 1878, Benjamin born April 9, 1881, died Oct. 27, 1881, Susanna born Dec. 8, 1882, David born May 20, 1886, Mary Ann born May 20, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Beck's Mills, Holmes Co., Ohio.

81 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

KATIE REBER m. Jacob Formwald Oct. 15, 1871. Their children born are Mary born Jan. 8, 1873, Andrew born Oct. 3, 1874, Benjamin born March 10, 1877, Abraham born April 13, 1879, Eli born March 4, 1881, died Oct. 25, 1881, Fanny born March 7, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

82 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

ABRAHAM REBER m. Magdalena Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Dec. 12, 1872. Their children born are Veronica born Oct. 16, 1873, Catharine born Dec. 10, 1874, Elisabeth born March 11, 1877, Salome born July 29, 1878, Christian born Aug. 22, 1880, Andrew born Jan. 5, 1883, John born Sept. 8, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

83 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

BENJAMIN REBER m. Elisabeth Spicher Feb. 7, 1875. Their children born are John born Jan. 17, 1876, Andrew born Feb. 4, 1878, Moses born Sept. 30, 1881, Malinda born March 4, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

84 FIFTH GENERATION. 72

NOAH REBER m. Mary M. Shetler Jan. 3, 1886. Their son Andrew born April 6, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

85 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

MOSES BEACHEY, bishop, m. † Barbara Keim, born Feb. 26, 1822. They were m. Feb. 27, 1841. He was ordained bishop Oct. 16, 1867. Their children are Catharine born Dec. 14, 1841, Jonas M. born May 14, 1843, Elisabeth born in 1845, died June 26, 1846, Sarah born June 17, 1847, Lydia born Oct. 29, 1849, Abraham born May 2, 1857, died Jan. 14, 1863, Benjamin born March 14, 1852, Mary born Sept. 21, 1856, died Dec. 22, 1862, Susanna born March 7, 1859, Anna born Sept. 14, 1862, Moses M. born March 16, 1865. † Barbara died Oct. 20, 1880. He married as his second wife Susanna Mast. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. † Barbara is buried on the farm owned by Moses Beachey.

86 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Emanuel Troyer. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller Feb. 7, 1861. Their children born are Mary born Dec. 13, 1861, Sarah born May 23, 1864, Lucy born Nov. 17, 1867, Abraham born ——, died April 17, 1875, Jones born May 17, 1876, Kate born April 17, 1879, Menno born May 14, 1882, —— Troyer born Sept. 14, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

87 SIXTH GENERATION. 86

MARY TROYER m. John Yoder Nov. 17, 1879. Their children born are Jacob born April 14, 1881, Moses born Feb. 10, 1883, Emanuel born May 22, 1885. F. H. M.

of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

88 SIXTH GENERATION. 86

SARAH TROYER m. Isaac D. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Feb. 17, 1884. Their children born are Mary Ann born Jan. 15, 1885, Jones born July 14, 1887, Dinah born March 30, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

89 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

JONAS M. BITSCHE m. Elisabeth Yoder Jan. 2. 1866. They were m. by Bishop (Gros) Moses Miller. Their children are Levina born Nov. 16, 1866, John born Nov. 3, 1867, Malinda born Nov. 26, 1869, Benjamin born April 8, 1874, died April 14, 1875, Moses born April 8, 1874, Barbara born May 20, 1877, Catharine born April 10, 1880, Martha born May 18, 1882, Magdalena born May 18, 1882, died March 8, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

90 SIXTH GENERATION. 89

LEVINA BITSCHE m. W. Hostedler in Dec. 1890. They were m. by Bishop Frederick Mast. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

91 SIXTH GENERATION. 89

JOHN J. BITCHEY m. Edda Drushel Dec. 25, 1887. They were m. by Bishop Frederick Mast. Their daughter Magdalena born Sept. 25, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

92 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

SARAH BITCHEY m. Abner B. Miller April 8, 1869. Their children are Moses born Feb. 25, 1870, died March 28, 1870, Benjamin born March 6, 1871, Barbara born Dec. 21, 1872, died Feb. 12, 1878, Mary born Feb. 12,

1875, Samuel born Aug. 8, 1877, Katy born Sept. 14, 1880, Abner born July 16, 1884, Sarah born July 16, 1884, died May 2, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

93 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

LYDIA BEACHEY m. Daniel Yoder Sept. 19, 1872. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Infant born Lydia died Sept. ——, 1873. Address Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

94 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

SUSANNA BEACHEY m. † Jacob Schlabach Feb. 29, 1880. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Their children are Naoma born Jan. 2, 1881, Moses born June 15, 1882, infant born died April 23, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio. † Jacob Schlabach, son of Christian Schlabach, son of David Schlabach, a native of Europe.

95 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

† ANNA BEACHEY m. Levi Erb Jan. 18, 1883. They were m. by David A. Troyer. Their daughter Anna born March 1, 1884. † Anna died March 28, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Anna buried on the farm owned by Benjamin Beachey. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Chio.

96 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

MOSES M. BEACHEY m. Lizzie Miller Dec. 8, 1887. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. Infant born died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

97 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Moses Kauffman Oct. 1, 1846. They were m. by Bishop (Gros) Moses Miller of Holmes

Co., Ohio. Their children are Anna M. born Oct. 6, 1848, Abraham M. born March 3, 1851, Elisabeth M. born July 15, 1852, Jacob M. born Feb. 9, 1854, Catharine M. born May 25, 1855, Lydia M. born March 28, 1857, Susan M. born April 28, 1859. F. H. M. and preacher of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

98 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

ANNA M. KAUFFMAN m. † Joseph M. Yoder Jan. 3, 1869. They were m. by J. Keim. Their children are Moses born Feb. 29, 1869, died Sept. 16, 1870, Levi J. born June 18, 1871, Abraham born Sept. 28, 1873, Mary born Feb. 23, 1877, Catharine born Feb. 24, 1879, Lydia born March 16, 1881, died March 13, 1887. † Joseph M. died Feb. 1, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

99 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

ABRAHAM M. KAUFFMAN m. Mary J. Miller. They were m. by Bishop David Hochstedler of Indiana. Their children are Kate A. born Jan. 23, 1885, Joseph A. born Feb. 1, 1886, Jacob A. born March 11, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

100 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

ELISABETH M. KAUFFMAN m. Eli P. Hershberger May 25, 1873. They were m. by Bishop Jonas J. Kauffman. Their children are Daniel born Jan. 26, 1875, died Feb. 1, 1875, Abraham born Oct. 21, 1878, Catharine born Feb. 1, 1881, Sarah born June 6, 1884, Fannie born Feb. 23, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

101 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

JACOB M. KAUFFMAN m. Martha Kauffman Jan. 19, 1888. They were m. by Bishop Daniel Beachey. F. H.

M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

102 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

CATHARINE M. KAUFFMAN m. Daniel J. Beachey Oct. 15, 1872. They were m. by Bishop John Miller. Their son Jacob born Feb. 21, 1874. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois. See Family 277.

103 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

LYDIA M. KAUFFMAN m. Moses J. Yoder Jan. 2, 1884. They were m. by Bishop Daniel J. Beachey. Their daughter Mattie born Oct. 24, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

104 FIFTH GENERATION. 97

SUSAN M. KAUFFMAN m. Daniel M. Yoder April 13, 1879. They were m. by Bishop Jonas J. Kauffman. Their children are William D. born Feb. 12, 1880, Jacob D. born Oct. 11, 1881, Emma born March 21, 1883, Sally born June 21, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

105 FIFTH GENERATION. 85

BENJAMIN BEACHEY m. Ann Kauffman Jan. 11, 1876. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children are Abraham born Nov. 24, 1876, Menno born April 3, 1878, Mary Ann born June 21, 1879, Susanna born Dec. 3, 1880, Moses born Sept. 4, 1882, Catharine born July 15, 1884, Jonas born——, 1886, Anna born Jan. 15, 1888, Sarah born Oct. 20, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish. Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

106 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

BENJAMIN BITCHE m. † Veronica Hershberger April 26, 1843. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey. Their children born in Holmes Co., Ohio, are Elisabeth

born Feb. 2, 1844, Mary born Aug. 1, 1845. † Veronica died Oct. 30, 1850. Benjamin as his second wife m. Veronica Reber Jan. 5, 1851. Their children are infant born died April 7, 1852, Catharine born March 6, 1853, Levi born March 22, 1855, died Nov. 15, 1861, Moses B. born June 20, 1857, Sarah born March 16, 1860, † Andrew born June 27, 1862, ‡ Eli born March 20, 1865, Abraham born Oct. 28, 1867, Benjamin born May 23, 1870, infant born died 1872, Jacob born Feb. 12, 1874. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. † Andrew and ‡ Eli Beachey were killed on the farm of Henry J. Troyer by the explosion of a sawmill engine, on the 22d of Feb. 1885, at 2 o'clock, P. M. Andrew was thrown 366 feet and instantly killed. One leg and arm were severed from the body and thrown quite a distance. Eli was thrown 60 feet and killed. Lenhart Herberger was thrown 350 feet and killed. George Stutsman was thrown 175 feet and killed. Michael Stutsman had one leg smashed, which was amputated by Dr. Jacob A. Mast, and student minister Abraham Mast was an eye-witness of the horrible scene after the explosion.

107 FIFTH GENERATION. 106

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Adam Miller July 7, 1863. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children are Benjamin born July 10, 1864, Mary born May 19, 1866, Aaron born Jan. 31, 1868, Sarah born Jan. 29, 1870, Ananias born July 11, 1871, died Dec. 12, 1871, Yost born Nov. 27, 1874, Enos born Jan. 29, 1877, died April 7, 1878, Henry born July 23, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

108 FIFTH GENERATION. 106

MARY BEACHEY m. David S. Troyer Nov. 10, 1864. They were m. by Bishop David D. Troyer. Their chil-

dren are Abraham born Aug. 1, 1865, died Aug. 24, 1865, Catharine born Aug. 20, 1866, Elisabeth born March 4, 1868, Abner born Aug. 29, 1869, Martha born June 8, 1871, Veronica born Sept. 2, 1873, Benjamin born Feb. 25, 1876, Anna born Sept. 5, 1878, Amanda born Oct. 12, 1880, Mary Ann born Sept. 8, 1883, David born Aug. 15, 1886. F. F. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

109 SIXTH GENERATION. 107

MARY MILLER m. Jacob Shetler. Their children are Fannie born Oct. 22, 1886, Elisabeth born Feb. 12, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

110 FIFTH GENERATION. 106

MOSES B. BEACHEY m. Catharine C. Miller Oct. 10, 1879. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey. Their children are Mary born Dec. 6, 1879, Veronica born March 2, 1881, Elmida born April 7, 1882, Sarah M. born July 20, 1883, John M. born Aug. 22, 1884, David M. born Nov. 20, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

111 FIFTH GENERATION. 106

SARAH BEACHEY m. Henry Kauffman Dec. 18, 1879. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Their children are Mary Ann born Feb. 26, 1881, Fanny born Sept. 17, 1882, Harry born March 21, 1884, Moses born April 9, 1886, —— born Jan. 17, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

112 FIFTH GENERATION. 106

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Benjamin Frey Feb. 4. 1875. Their children are —— born Dec. 23, 1875, Mary born April 8, 1877, Gertrude born Oct. 12, 1878, Elias born

Oct. 1, 1880, Catharine born Dec. 4, 1883, Elisabeth born Jan. 8, 1886, Samuel born March 27, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. deacon in church and farmer. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

113 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

ANNA BEACHEY m. Dr. Abraham Mast in 1841. Their children are Jacob A. born Nov. 27, 1841, Aaron born Jan. 14, 1843, Magdalena born April 1, 1844, Catharine born Dec. 14, 1845, Benjamin born Jan. 7, 1847, Elisabeth born April 2, 1848, Abraham W. born Oct. 21, 1849, Moses A. born Feb. 9, 1851, Susanna born Nov. 1, 1852, Joas A. born Jan. 3, 1854, Sarah born Aug. 29, 1855, Lucinda born Oct. 16, 1856, died——1859, David A. born Dec. 20, 1857, Adam born May 15, 1859, Lydia born Sept. 10, 1860, Anna born Dec. 26, 1861, Amanda born Dec. 21, 1863, Malinda born Jan. 7, 1865. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

114 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

JACOB A. MAST m. Catharine Ross. She was born March 3, 1840. They were m. by Peter Lenhart, J. P., July 27, 1860. Their children are Eliza J. born May 16, 1861, died Dec. 1861, Elisabeth born Sept. 18, 1862, Elmira born Feb. 24, 1864, infant born Sept. 10, 1865, died Oct. 10, 1865, Lucinda born Jan. 5, 1867, Susan born Sept. 26, 1868, Barbara E. born Aug. 2, 1870, Froren L. born May 3, 1872, Sophia A. born Dec. 15, ——. Occ. physician and surgeon. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

115 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

AARON MAST m. † Lydia Gerber Nov. 17, 1864. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller. Their children are Alexander born Sept. 2, 1865, died Feb. 22, 1867, Abraham born Dec. 23, 1866, Amos born Jan. 2, 1870, Katy

Ann born March 16, 1872, William born Aug. 1, 1874, Minerva born Oct. 25, 1877. † Lydia Mast died——. Aaron as his second wife m.—— by Bishop David Beachey Dec. 18, 1884. Their son Ira born Sept. 20, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

116 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

MAGDALENA MAST m. † Jacob A. Gerber. Their children are James A. born July 25, 1862, Lydia born April 3, 1864, Anna born Sept. 28, 1866, infant born died Jan. 3, 1868, Sylvanus born Dec. 2, 1869, Sarah J. born July 7, 1871. † Jacob died——. ‡ Magdalena Gerber as her second husband m. Jonathan Miller. Their son Aaron born March 9, 1874. ‡ Magdalena died March 18, 1874.

117 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

CATHARINE MAST m. Abraham Hershberger, born Dec. 14, 1845. They were m. Nov. 28, 1861, by Bishop Moses Miller. Their children are Emanuel A. born Feb. 16, 1863, John H. born March 26, 1864, Aaron born June 5, 1865, Clara A. born Feb. 21, 1867, Sarah J. born Sept. 18, 1868, Jacob born Aug. 26, 1870, Harvey born May 8, 1872, Abraham born Feb. 11, 1875, Mary E. born May 31, 1876, Artianus born Nov. 2, 1878, Malinda born July 9, 1880, infant born died Oct. 24, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

118 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

ELISABETH MAST m. Noah D. Mishler, born Jan. 2, 1865. They were m. Dec. 30, 1866. Their children are a daughter born and died Dec. 31, 1869, Abraham born Dec. 25, 1868, Emory born Aug. 20, 1871, William born ——, 1875, Malinda born——, 1881, Amanda born Feb. 18, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

119 SIXTH GENERATION. 117

EMANUEL A. HERSHBERGER m. Cindrilla Stutsman Feb. 24, 1884, by David Beachey. Their children are infant born died April 8, 1885, Sylvanus born May 7, 1886, Ada born July 8, 1888, Alma born July 17, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. sawyer and carpenter. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

120 SIXTH GENERATION. 117

CLARA A. HERSHBERGER m. Levi Stutsman. They were m. by Bishop David Beachey March 6, 1887. Their children are infant born Feb. 29, 1888, Elma born April 29, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

121 SIXTH GENERATION. 117

JOHN H. HERSHBERGER m. Katy Troyer, born March 18, 1867. They were m. by Bishop David Beachey March 4, 1888. Their children are David M. born Jan. 2, 1889, Alta born May 19, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. carpenter.

122 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

BENJAMIN A. MAST m. Amanda Gerber Feb. 13, 1873. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller. Their children are Frances born Nov. 14, 1873, infant born died May 18, 1875, Monroe born May 5, 1876, Aaron born July 11, 1878, Salvenus born June 12, 1880, Anna born Dec. 17, 1882, Albert born March 1, 1885, Iva born March 17, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farming. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

123 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

ABRAHAM W. MAST m. Carolina Hostedler Nov. 25, 1870. They were m. by (Gros) Moses Miller. Their children are infant born Feb. 6, 1872, died Feb. 17, 1872, Noah born Jan. 2, 1873, Susan born Nov. 13, 1874, died March 6, 1875, infant born Nov. 15, 1875, died Feb. 2,

1876, Abraham born March 26, 1876, Henry born Sept. 30, 1878, Emmery born Aug. 30, 1880, Ardeyan born March 20, 1884, Malinda born in Sept. 1886, a daughter born Feb. 14, 1888. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

124 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

Moses Mast m. Sophia Stutsman. They were m. by Rev. A. Zehner Jan. 15, 1880. Their daughter Laura Belle born Nov. 20, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

125 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

Joas Mast m. Ellen Hichcock, born March 31, 1858. They were m. by Rev. W. Wilson July 3, 1876. Their children are Scott V. B. born March 31, 1877, Nelly V. born Feb. 4, 1879, Lilly V. born Feb. 6, 1881, died April 10, 1883. F. H. M. of the Methodist Ch. Occ. farmer.

126 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

Sarah Mast m. Aaron Yoder, born April 1, 1882. They were m. by Bishop David Beachey, March 11, 1875. Their children are Francis born May 5, 1876, Lucinda born July 28, 1877, Abraham born blind May 2, 1879, Albert born Feb. 28, 1883, Susan born Oct. 24, 1884, Adam born blind ——, 1887, Harry born blind Feb. 18, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

127 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

Lydia Mast m. Benedict Miller. They were m. by preacher Josiah Hochstetter March 16, 1889. Their children are Milo Walter born Dec. 4, 1884, Persie Omen born blind Nov. 6, 1885, Warren born March 24, 1888. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

128 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

Anna Mast m. Levi J. Behler. They were m. by preacher Josiah Hostetter April 25, 1886. Their chil-

dren are Clarence T. born July 16, 1887. F. H. M. of the German Reformed Ch. Occ. dealer in dry goods, tinware, groceries, oils, &c. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

129 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

ADAM B. MAST m. —— Hostetler. They were m. by preacher Josiah Hostetler Nov. 25, 1883. Their children are Marvin R. born May 3, 1885, Bertha Maud born Oct. 9, 1887. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

130 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

AMANDA MAST m. Stephen Stutsman. They were m. by Rev. A. Zehner, Jan. 15, 1880. Their daughter Laura Belle born Nov. 20, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish. Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Milford, Seward Co., Neb.

131 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

DAVID BEACHEY m. Judith Yoder. They were m. April 18, 1844. Their children are Solomon born Feb. 24, 1845, Moses born July 15, 1846, John born Dec. 13, 1847, died Nov. 28, 1860, Susanna born March 27, 1849, Elisabeth born Dec. 24, 1850, died Nov. 3, 1862, Alexander D. born April 11, 1852, Abner born Oct. 18, 1853, Naoma born Aug. 17, 1855, died Oct. 22, 1862, Joas born Jan. 6, 1857, died Feb. 20, 1857, David D. born Sept. 8, 1858, Abraham L. born ——, Sarah born Nov. 18, 1862, Amanda born May 12, 1864, Levi born Jan. 6, 1869. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

132 FIFTH GENERATION. 131.

SOLOMON BEACHEY m. Sarah J. Lenhart Jan. 23, 1873. Their children are Amanda E. born Nov. 21, 1873, died Feb. 25, 1890, Lizzie A. born Dec. 7, 1874, Jendid J. born July 7, 1876, Susanna born Feb. 3, 1878, William A. born June 22, 1879, George W. born Dec. 26, 1880,

Lillie Adela born July 16, 1882, James A. born Jan. 22, 1884, Early W. born Feb. 2, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

133 FIFTH GENERATION. 131

Moses D. Beachey m. Elisabeth L. Mast. They were m. by Bishop David Beachey Feb. 1, 1875. Their children are Sarah Ida born Feb. 20, 1876, Levinah born Dec. 1, 1877, infant born July 20, 1879, died Feb. 16, 1880, infant born Dec. 16, 1880, died March 26, 1881, Susanna born May 27, 1882, Wilmer born March 16, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Benton, Holmes Co., Ohio.

134 FIFTH GENERATION. 131

Alexander D. Beachey m. Theresa Bauman Dec. 25, 1882. Their daughter Ada May born Sept. 25, 1883. Occ. superintendent of public schools. Address Elmore, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

135 FIFTH GENERATION. 131

Abner Beachey m. † Henrietta Swartz. They were m. by Rev. McCullough, E. Ch., Feb. 18, 1879. Their children are Chester G. born March 15, 1881, Atlee born Jan. 26, 1883, Moses P. born Aug. 7, 1885. † Henrietta died Feb. 13, 1890, in Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas, buried in Holmes Co., Ohio. Occ. farmer. Address Cawker City, Mitchell Co., Kansas.

136 FIFTH GENERATION. 131.

David D. Beachey m. Alice Spealman Jan. 19, 1882. Their children are Joy J. born Oct. 20, 1882, —— born Nov. 28, 1887. Address Little River, River Co., Kansas.

137 FIFTH GENERATION. 131

Sarah Beachey m. David Miller. They were m. by Bishop Frederick Mast Jan. 4, 1886. Their son Malvin

D. born Feb. 15, 1887. Occ. farmer. Address Garden City, Cass Co., Missouri.

138 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

PETER BEACHEY m. Susanna Miller April 18, 1844. Their children are Catharine born Dec. 26, 1847, Dinah born Oct. 8, 1849, Mary born Dec 4, 1851, Noah born Feb. 9, 1854, Abraham born Feb. 1, 1856, died June 19, 1871, Amanda born Oct. 23, 1857, died Dec. 27, 1868, Jonas born March 8, 1860, Elias born Feb. 1, 1862, Sarah born Nov. 23, 1865. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

139 FIFTH GENERATION. 138

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Christian D. Troyer. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller Aug. 10, 1865. Their children are Peter born Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah born Aug. 19, 1867, David born April 3, 1869, Moses born Sept. 7, 1871, Noah born April 26, 1873, Mary born June 8, 1875, Anna born April 8, 1879, Abraham born Oct. 8, 1879, Amanda born March 31, 1882, infant born died Oct. 8, 1884, Christian born July 9, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. ——. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

140 FIFTH GENERATION. 138

DINAH BEACHEY m. Jonas N. Miller born April 14, 1847. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Feb. 4, 1869. Their children are Eli J. born Feb. 12, 1870, Catharine born ——, Susanna born Dec. 25, 1872, Peter born May 7, 1875, Sarah born——, 1877, died April 27, 1878, Mary born April 26, 1879, Anna born Feb. 22, 1882, Noah born Sept. 10, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

141 FIFTH GENERATION. 138

MARY BEACHEY m. Eli J. S. Miller. They were m. by Bishop David A. Troyer March 1871. Seven children born, names and time of birth not given. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Lagrange, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

142 FIFTH GENERATION. 138

NOAH BEACHEY m. Barbara Frey Feb. 24, 1876. Their children are Elias born April 8, 1877, Susanna born July 8, 1878, Samuel born Dec. 18, 1879, Catharine born Oct. 20, 1881, Sarah born Aug. 18, 1883, Peter born Jan. 21, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch, ordained minister May 9, 1878. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

143 FIFTH GENERATION. 138

JONAS BEACHEY m. Martha Hochstedler. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Jan. 22, 1880. Their children are infant born Dec. 10, 1880, died Jan. 17, 1881, infant born Dec. 10, 1880, died Jan. 20, 1881, Susanna born Feb. 17, 1882, Noah born July 31, 1883, Dinah born Dec. 22, 1884, Albert born Aug. 10, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

144 FIFTH GENERATION. 138.

ELIAS BEACHEY m. Emma Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer Dec. 6, 1883. Their children are —— Beachey born ——, ——Beachey born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Barr's Mills, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

145 FIFTH GENERATION. 138

SARAH BEACHEY m. Moses Gingerich. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer Jan. 14, 1886. See Family 388.

146 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Bishop David A. Troyer. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller Nov. 20, 1845. Their children are Simon D. A. born June 17, 1849, Magdalena born Jan. 6, 1855, Joel D. A. born June 19, 1857, Andrew D. A. born Jan. 13, 1859. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

147 FIFTH GENERATION. 146

SIMON D. A. TROYER m. Catharine Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Sept. 28, 1871. Their children are Susanna born March 14, 1873, David born Feb. 28, 1875, died Jan. 8, 1876, Moses born Dec. 8, 1876, Martha born Oct. 18, 1878, Elisabeth born Nov. 11, 1881, Emma born Dec. 18, 1883, Kate born Sept. 15, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

148 FIFTH GENERATION. 146

MAGDALENA TROYER m. Jacob S. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Dec. 28, 1878. Their children are Samuel born Dec. 31, 1879, Noah born Oct. 17, 1881, died Nov. 22, 1882, Elisabeth born March 28, 1884, Mary born April 19, 1885, Henry born March 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

149 FIFTH GENERATION. 146

JOEL D. A. TROYER m. Dinah Miller. They were m. by Bishop Shem Miller Feb. 6, 1879. Their children are Fanny born Jan. 9, 1881, David born Aug. 6, 1883, Barbara born Aug. 6, 1883, died Aug. 6, 1883, Mary born Jan. 28, 1885, Amanda born July 1, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

150 FIFTH GENERATION. 146

ANDREW D. A. TROYER m. Veronica Schetler. They were m. by Bishop Shem Miller Feb. 28, 1884. Their children are Lizzie Ann born Dec. 24, 1884, Lydia born Jan. 13, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

151 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

MAGDALENA BEACHEY m. Isaac Bandreger Feb. 23, 1845. Their children born are —— Bandreger born 1846, —— Bandreger born 1848, —— Bandreger born ——, died 1860, —— Bandreger born ——, died 1860, —— Bandreger born 1852, —— Bandreger born 1854, —— Bandreger born 1856, Fanny Bandreger born April 6, 1857, —— Bandreger born ——, died 1886, —— Bandreger born 1861, Lydia I. Bandreger born June 14, 1866, —— Bandreger born 1867, —— Bandreger born 1872. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

152 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

BARBARA BANDREGER m. Joseph M. Miller, born Jan. 5, 1863. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Dec. 9, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

153 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

MARY BANDREGER m. Daniel J. Stutsman. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Nov. 12, 1874. Their children are Jeremiah born Aug. 28, 1876, Martha born Feb. 17, 1879, Barbara born April 3, 1880, Sarah born March 12, 1882, Jacob born July 1, 1884, Noah born Oct. 8, 1886, Susanna born May 18, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

154 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

MARTHA BANDREGER m. Moses E. Mast. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller March 1, 1877. Their children are Fanny born Feb. 20, 1880, Isaac born Sept. 7, 1882, Benjamin born ——, Lydia born July 8, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

155 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

CHRISTIAN BANDREGER m. Barbara Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian D. Troyer Oct. 18, 1877. Their children are Daniel born Nov. 29, 1880, Noah born Feb. 5, 1883, Abraham born Aug. 6, 1885, Jacob born Jan. 27, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

156 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

ELISABETH BANDREGER m. Noah J. Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller Jan. 1, 1871. Their children are Susanna born May 28, 1872, Catharine born Aug. 13, 1873, Magdalena born Nov. 23, 1877, Sarah born Aug. 6, 1880, Abigail born Jan. 16, 1883, Annie born Oct. 25, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

157 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

† FANNY BANDREGER m. Daniel J. Reber, born July 18, 1859. They were m. March 11, 1883. Their children are Abraham born Jan. 13, 1884, John born Aug. 29, 1885, Magdalena born March 15, 1887. † Fanny died Sept. 9, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

158 FIFTH GENERATION. 151.

LYDIA I. BANDREGER m. John M. Hochstedler, born June 10, 1864. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey March 1, 1888. Their daughter Anna J. born Jan. 31, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

159 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

SUSANNA BANDREGER m. Jonathan S. Mast. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Feb. 27, 1870. Their children are Mary Ann born Feb. 15, 1871, Sarah born Feb. 4, 1873, Amos born Nov. 22, 1875, Elisabeth born July 4, 1878, Abraham born July 24, 1881, Martin born Sept. 13, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

160 FIFTH GENERATION. 151

ABRAHAM BANDREGER m. Clara Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer Nov. 28, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish. Men. Ch.

161 FOURTH GENERATION. 69

SUSANNA BEACHEY m. Moses J. Miller. Their children are Abraham born Aug. 20, 1852, David born Dec. 26, 1853, Elisabeth born March 16, 1856, Jonathan born Oct. 13, 1857, died May 13, 1880, Magdalena born Dec. 24, 1859, Veronica born April 22, 1861, Benjamin born Nov. 4, 1862, Noah born Aug. 14, 1864, Catharine born June 11, 1867, Eli born Sept. 19, 1868, Susanna born April 7, 1872, died Sept. 3, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

162 FIFTH GENERATION. 161

MAGDALENA MILLER m. John Y. Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Jan. 7, 1886. Their daughter Susanna born May 27, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

163 FIFTH GENERATION. 161

BENJAMIN MILLER m. Amanda Schlabach. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer Dec. 17, 1885. Their daughter Catharine born Aug. 16, 1887, died March 17, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

164 THIRD GENERATION. 68

JONAS BEACHEY m. Sarah Gnagy in the year 1812. Their children are Benedict born Aug. 22, 1818, Daniel born April 26, 1820, John born March 20, 1824, died 1842, Samuel born Nov. 1, 1825, Susanna born June 4, 1827, Noah born Dec. 2, 1828, died——, Lydia born May 25, 1830, Catharine born Feb. 25, 1831, Sarah born May 6, 1833, Elisabeth born May 6, 1833, Mary born June 14, 1835, died ——, Manassa born June 14, 1837. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Died Oct. 23, 1878. Occ. farmer.

165 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

BENEDICT BEACHEY m. Mary Brenneman, who died June 18, 1891. They were m. March 22, 1840. Their children are Paul B. born Jan. 25, 1841, m. Elisabeth Lohr, Emanuel born Nov. 28, 1842, died Dec. 6, 1887, Solomon born Aug. 2, 1844, died Dec. 1851, Jacob born Oct. 8, 1846, m. Fanny Fordemwald, Sarah born Aug. 25, 1848, died Dec. 1851, Magdalena born Jan. 14, 1851, died Dec. 1851, Anna born March 28, 1853, died Aug. 3, 1863. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Grantsville, Garret Co., Maryland.

166 FIFTH GENERATION. 165

PAUL BEACHEY m. Elisabeth Lohr, born Feb. 18, 1856. They were m. by J. T. Schaub July 1, 1883. Their children are Juniata born June 23, 1884, Ruth born May 6, 1886, Ellen born June 3, 1888, Harrison born Aug. 23, 1889, Galen born Oct. 14, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

166½ FIFTH GENERATION. 165

JACOB BEACHEY m. Fannie Fordemwald. They were m. Nov. 24, 1874, by John K. Yoder of Wayne Co., Chio. Their children are Isaiah F. born Oct. 10, 1875, Gusta A.

born Aug. 15, 1877, Mary E. born July 16, 1879, Harvey born Sept. 13, 1881, Ella born Jan. 24, 1884, Elmer born Jan. 24, 1884, died Feb. 12, 1884, Amanda born May 7, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Madisonburgh, Wayne Co., Ohio.

167 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

DANIEL BEACHEY m. Elisabeth Yoder. Their children are Jonas born Jan. 19, 1850, died ——, Mary born March 19, 1851, Jacob born Oct. 16, 1853, Sarah born March 10, 1854, Lydia born Sept. 2, 1855, Leah born April 21, 1857, Matilda born Jan. 20, 1859, Lena born Nov. 6, 1862, Lizzie born 1864, Katie born Jan. 7, 1868. Fanny born April 18, 1875. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Aurora, Preston Co., West Virginia.

168 FIFTH GENERATION. 167

MARY BEACHEY m. John Brenneman. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey near Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. Their children are Manassa born ——, Amanda born ——, Elias born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

169 FIFTH GENERATION. 167

LYDIA BEACHEY m. Simon Miller. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey. Their children are Anselm born June 8, 1888, Allen born Aug. 17, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 354.

170 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

SAMUEL BEACHEY m. Elisabeth Yoder May 14, 1848. Their children are Christian S. born Jan. 28, 1849, Sarah born July 5, 1850, died Nov. 20, 1864, Catharine born Feb. 16, 1852, Esther born Oct. 11, 1853, Solomon S. born July 26, 1855, David S. born July 26, 1855, Noah S. born June 23, 1858, Jonas S. born April 24, 1860,

Cornelius S. born July 15, 1862, Lydia born Aug. 17, 1864, Daniel S. born Aug. 29, 1866, Susanna born Jan. 25, 1869, Elias S. born Aug. 1, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

171 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

CHRISTIAN BEACHEY m. Sarah D. Hershberger Nov. 3, 1870. Their children are Elisabeth born Aug. 4, 1871, Simon born July 22, 1872, Amanda born Sept. 18, 1873, Emanuel born March 1, 1875, Mary born June 19, 1876, died Feb. 20, 1877, Barbara born June 23, 1877, Anna born July 24, 1878, Lydia born March 30, 1881, Noah born Jan. 11, 1883, Savilla born Jan. 13, 1885, Fanny born July 19, 1887, Menno born May 5, 1889. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

172 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Elias S. Miller. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Norman born Sept. 6, 1880, Nannie born June 7, 1882, Matilda born——, Mintie born——, Erwin born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 353.

173 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

SOLOMON S. BEACHEY m. Susie J. Miller. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer of Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Feb. 15, 1883. Their children are Sady born Nov. 15, 1883, Jonas S. born March 21, 1885, Annie born Dec. 18, 1886, Jacob S. born Sept. 3, 1888, Edith born Aug. 13, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Maryland.

174 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

ESTHER BEACHEY m. Lafayette Miller. They were m. by Bishop Joel Miller Jan. 20, 1889. Their son Noah

L. born Dec. 13, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

175 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

DAVID S. BEACHEY m. Lydia Miller. They were m. by Bishop Jonas J. Kauffman Nov. 21, 1880. Their children are Menno D. born Sept. 26, 1881, Elisabeth born Feb. 18, 1883, Samuel D. born Dec. 1, 1884, Matilda born Dec. 10, 1886, Elias D. born Feb. 15, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

176 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

NOAH BEACHEY m. Catharine Plank in 1881. Their children are Lloyd born 1882, Sarah born ——, William born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

177 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

JONAS S. BEACHEY m. Fanny Miller. They were m. by Bishop David Hostetter in 1885. Their children are Samuel J. born June 1, 1886, Catharine J. born Feb. 2, 1888, Ananias J. born March 27, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

178 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

CORNELIUS BEACHEY m. Magdalena Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Nov. 4, 1883. Their children are Ida C, born Sept, 26, 1884, Mary born Aug. 13, 1886, John C. born Sept. 17, 1887, Lucinda born Jan. 2, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 198.

179 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

LYDIA BEACHEY m. Daniel Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Jan. 27, 1884. Their children are Amanda born Oct. 25, 1884, Elisabeth born

Oct. 18, 1885, died March 8, 1886, Catharine born Sept. 1, 1888, Amelia born——, drowned in Cornelius Beachey's spring Sept. 30, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

180 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

DANIEL S. BEACHEY m. Amanda Miller. Their daughter Cora born May 10, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 354½.

181 FIFTH GENERATION. 170

SUSANNA BEACHEY m. Christian Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop Joel Miller Feb. 2, 1890. Infant born Nov. 2, 1890, died Sept. 2, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 200.

182 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

LYDIA BEACHEY m. † John Brenneman. Their children are Elisabeth born March 11, 1858, died March 3, 1870, Anna born July 17, 1859, died Feb. 20, 1870, Magdalena born March 1, 1861, died 1870, Catharine born Aug. 22, 1863, died Feb. 16, 1870, Savilla born Jan. 7, 1866, died July 4, 1870, Lewis born March 11, 1868, died Feb. 21, 1870, Noah born May 7, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. † John died in 1877. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

183 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Moses Schrock. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey Nov. 26, 1854. Their children are Manassa born Sept. 29, 1855, Susanna born March 27, 1858, died Oct. 17, 1858, Jonas born Oct. 4, 1859, Daniel born April 22, 1861, Christian born Aug. 28, 1863, Peter born April 13, 1865, died July 12, 1868, Sarah born March 27, 1867, Elisabeth born Oct. 18, 1869, died Oct. 24, 1871, Benjamin born May 8, 1872, Samuel

born Jan. 4, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

184 FIFTH GENERATION. 183

MANASSA SCHROCK m. Susanna Beachey. They were m. by Rev. William Buckalew Dec. 2, 1880. Their children are Albert F. born Feb. 5, 1882, Vernie E. born Jan. 17, 1888. F. H. M. of the Ev. Lutheran Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Bittinger, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 425.

185 FIFTH GENERATION. 183

JONAS SCHROCK m. Catharine Kemp. They were m. by —— Hoover Oct. 4, 1858. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. See Family 530.

186 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

SARAH BEACHEY m. † John Tice born on the Great Ocean July 24, 1833. Their children are Jonas J. born April 24, 1857, Elias born Jan. 9, 1859, died May 24, 1863, Samuel born July 31, 1861, died May 6, 1872, Catharine born March 24, 1864, died Feb. 17, 1883, Solomon born Aug. 18, 1865, Daniel born Dec. 24, 1871, Elisabeth born March 19, 1874, John born Nov. 27, 1876. † John died May 24, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

187 FIFTH GENERATION. 186

JONAS J. TICE m. Lydia E. Yoder 1878. Their children are Amanda born Sept. 4, 1881, Sarah born Jan. 13, 1883, Anna born May 11, 1885, Matilda born July 28, 1887, Mary born Aug. 11, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

188 FIFTH GENERATION. 186

SOLOMON TICE m. Catharine B. Hochstedler, born May 7, 1868. They were m. by Bishop Christian Miller Oct.

16, 1887. Their daughter Lizzie born Dec. 9, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

189 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

MANASSA J. BEACHEY m. † Barbara Swartzendruber. Their daughter Annie A. born May 30, 1860. † Barbara died 1860. Manassa as his second wife m. Elisabeth Headings. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Yoder in 1864. Their children are Rufus born Jan. 30, 1867, Amos born Feb. 20, 1869, died April 4, 1871, Lewis born March 28, 1871, Phebe born Sept. 25, 1872, Moses born Dec. 3, 1874, Alvin born Jan. 25, 1876, Mary born April 8, 1878. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

190 FIFTH GENERATION. 189

RUFUS BEACHEY m. Lydia Hershberger. They were m. by Bishop Joel Miller Dec. 23, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

191 FIFTH GENERATION. 189

ANNA A. BEACHEY m. † John K. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian K. Peachey Dec. 17, 1889. Their son —— born March ——, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa. † John, son of D. F. Yoder, son of Big Daniel Yoder. See Family 21.

192 THIRD GENERATION. 68

ANNA BITSCHE m. Peter Hershberger. Their children are Fanny born Jan. 4, 1804, Daniel born April 10, 1807, Emanuel born ——, Jonas born Dec. 27, 1812, Anna born ——, Elisabeth born ——, Mary born ——, Barbara born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

193 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

DANIEL HERSHBERGER m. Sarah Gnagy died 1880. Their children are Elias born Jan. 5, 1836, Elisabeth born April 10, 1838, Peter born March 15, 1841, died March 22, 1841, Emanuel born Jan. 14, 1842, Joel born March 30, 1844, Daniel D. born May 24, 1846, Sarah born July 26, 1848, Barbara born Jan. 6, 1851, Jonas born Sept. 18, 1852, died Sept. 6, 1877, John born April 6, 1855, Susanna born Oct. 31, 1857, died May 17, 1861. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address when died Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

194 FIFTH GENERATION. 193

ELIAS HERSHBERGER m. Elisabeth Miller Sept. 22, 1861. Their children are Anna born June 18, 1862, Sarah born Feb. 17, 1864, Joel born Oct. 6, 1865, Norman born June 15, 1867, was killed in a coal mine Jan. 6, 1877, infant born Jan. 4, 1869, died Dec. 7, 1869, Milton born April 30, 1870, Mary born March 21, 1872, died Feb. 7, 1874, Harvey born June 12, 1874, Ida born July 9, 1876, Lloyd born March 8, 1878, died Dec. 27, 1882, Amanda born March 24, 1881, died July 17, 1885, Ada born May 2, 1882, Cora born Jan. 18, 1887. F. H. M. and deacon of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

195 SIXTH GENERATION. 194

ANNA HERSHBERGER m. Peter D. Schetler Dec. 28, 1884. Their children are Alvin born Oct. 18, 1885, Ada born July 30, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

196 FIFTH GENERATION. 193

† ELISABETH HERSHBERGER m. ‡ Jacob Swartzendruber born Nov. 14, 1833. They were m. Sept. 9, 1860. Their children are Elias born June 16, 1861, died Sept. 26, 1861, Samuel born Dec. 14, 1862, died Jan. 24, 1863,

Daniel J. born Dec. 8, 1863, Maggie born Jan. 15, 1865, Peter S. born March 4, 1866, died May 28, 1866, Sarah J. born April 28, 1867, Christian J. born Sept. 23, 1868, Barbara J. born Jan. 4, 1870, Lewis J. born March 18, 1871, Noah J. born May 27, 1872, Jacob born Jan. 6, 1873, died May 15, 1873, Anna born ——. † Elisabeth died Feb. 23, 1875. ‡ Jacob died Oct. 29, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

197 SIXTH GENERATION. 196

DANIEL J. SWARTZENDRUBER married Lydia Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Jan. 27, 1884. See Family 179.

198 SIXTH GENERATION. 196

MAGGIE SWARTZENDRUBER m. Cornelius S. Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Nov. 4, 1883. See Family 178.

199 SIXTH GENERATION. 196

SARAH J. SWARTZENDRUBER m. Noah E. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey Dec. 5, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

200 SIXTH GENERATION. 196

CHRISTIAN J. SWARTZENDRUBER m. Susanna Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Joel Miller Feb, 2, 1890, near Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 181.

201 FOURTH GFNERATION. 182

JONAS HERSHBERGER m. † Susanna Yoder. Their daughter Susanna born Aug. 26, 1837. † Susanna died, and Jonas as his second wife m. Polly Hochstedler. Their children are Lizzie born Sept. 6, 1841, John J. born Jan. 31, 1845, Dinah born Oct. 5, 1848, Peter born Aug. 27, 1859.

202 FIFTH GENERATION. 201

Lizzie Hershberger m. Elias Weaver. They were m. by Bishop Joseph J. Miller April 17, 1862. See Family 482.

203 FIFTH GENERATION. 201

John J. Hershberger m. Catharine Miller, daughter of Noah Miller; born Aug. 11, 1845. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller Feb. 13, 1868. Their children are Veronica born Jan. 9, 1869, died March 4, 1870, Anna born Sept. 10, 1870, Susanna born Oct. 24, 1872, Noah born Feb. 25, 1875, Maria born June 22, 1877, Jonas born July 28, 1879, Samuel born June 23, 1882, John born May 12, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

204 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

Peter Hershberger m. Leah Hochstedler. Their children are Lydia born Feb. 16, 1848, John P. born——, Joseph P. born Oct. 26, 1861, Peter S. born ——.

205 FIFTH GENERATION. 204

† Lydia Hershberger m. Moses J. Yoder, born June 12, 1845. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder Nov. 24, 1870. Their children are L. Yoder born Feb. 26, 1872, Emanuel born April 25, 1873, died Sept. 28, 1874, Jacob M. born March 1, 1875, Fanny M. born Feb. 14, 1877, Mary born June 27, 1880, Sarah born March 11, 1882, Catharine born Sept.——1884, died July——1885. † Lydia died May 12, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

206 FIFTH GENERATION. 204

John P. Hershberger m. Naoma Miller. They were m. by Jonas J. Kauffman Feb. 2, 1879. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois. See family 757.

207 FIFTH GENERATION. 204

JOSEPH P. HERSHBERGER m. Sarah S. Gonser born Sept. 15, 1861. They were m. by Levi J. Diets, J. P., Jan. 12, 1882. Their children are Jennie C. born Nov. 11, 1882, died Feb. 2, 1889, Harry E. born Jan. 31, 1884. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

208 FIFTH GENERATION. 204

PETER P. HERSHBERGER m. Mary Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Jan. 1, 1882. Occ. farmer. See Family 296.

209 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

† ANNA HERSHBERGER m. John Stevanus, born June 30, 1810. They were m. Sept. 2, 1832. Their children are Paul born June 14, 1833, died Oct. 22, 1836, Daniel born Aug. 25, 1834, Barbara born Oct. 11, 1835, Anna born Jan. 10, 1837, Maria born May 18, 1838, Sarah born Dec. 13, 1839, John born May 22, 1841, died Jan. 23, 1849, Matilda born Oct. 25, 1842, Samuel born March 18, 1844. † Anna died 1845. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

210 FIFTH GENERATION. 209

DANIEL STEVANUS m. Elisabeth Shoemaker. Their child died. Occ.——. Address Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

211 FIFTH GENERATION. 209

SAMUEL STEVANUS m. Mary Hawes. They were m. by Samuel Compton May 25, 1865. Their children are Daniel born May 3, 1866, William A. L. born March 22, 1868, Sarah E. born Feb. 20, 1870, Franklin born Aug. 26, 1872, Jeremiah born Dec. 12, 1874, M. M. born July 15, 1877, Arminta born Aug. 1, 1880, Mary Ann born Jan. 23, 1883. Occ. farm laborer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

212 FIFTH GENERATION. 209

BARBARA STEVANUS m. Christian Hochstedler born Jan. 9, 1819. They were m. Dec. 23, 1855. Their children are Joel born June 8, 1859, died July 28, 1876, John born Oct. 19, 1860, Polly born Sept. 29, 1862, Sarah born July 5, 1864, Fanny born June 12, 1866, Elisabeth born May 18, 1868, Matilda born April 28, 1871, Mary born June 29, 1874. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

213 SIXTH GENERATION. 212

POLLY HOCHSTEDLER m. Abraham Kinsinger. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Jan 12, 1879. Their children are Matilda born March 22, 1883, Samuel born Sept. 13, 1885, Uriah born Aug. 10, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

214 FIFTH GENERATION. 209

SARAH STEVANUS m. George Glutz. He died, and Sarah as her second husband m. Henry Dash by Rev. George Brininger, minister of the Lutheran Ch., Sept. 29, 1871. Their daughter Matilda born Sept. 20, 1873. Occ. mining. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

215 FIFTH GENERATION. 209

ANNA STEVANUS m. † Abraham Miller. Their only daughter Lucinda, born March 22, 1872, died April 25, 1872. † Abraham died. Anna as her second husband m. Wesley J. McClintick, born Feb. 22, 1845. They were m. by William F. Garlits, Esq., July 27, 1877. Their daughter Agnes born Aug. 13, ——. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ. mining. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

216 FIFTH GENERATION. 209

MARY STEVANUS m. Elias Hochstedler. Their children are Anna born Dec. 21, 1869, Susanna born Feb.

19, 1871, Catharine born April 15, 1872, Magdalena born Nov. 2, 1875, Solomon born Sept. 22, 1876, Barbara born March 7, 1878, Lydia born April 26, 1880. Address Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

217 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

Barbara Hershberger m. Peter Brenneman. Their children are Daniel born Dec. 16, 1838, Christian born March 9, 1841, Emanuel born Sept. 26, 1842, Jacob born April 20, 1844, Anna born Dec. 29, 1845, Joseph P. born May 11, 1847, Elisabeth born ——, Peter born March 29, 1850, died Sept. 14, 1864, Barbara born Feb. 29, 1852, died Oct. 11, 1864, Benedict born June 17, 1855. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Frank Pierce, Johnson Co., Iowa.

218 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

† Daniel Brenneman m. Miriam Wertz. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder at Benedict Miller's Feb. 14, 1867. Their children are Emma D. born Nov. 10, 1867, died May 1, 1868, William D. born May 6, 1869, Nancy D. born Nov. 4, 1872, died May 3, 1873. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Daniel died of consumption and is buried on the farm now owned by William Wertz. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

219 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

Christian Brenneman m. Catharine Schlabach June 11, 1863. Their children are John born Feb. 14, 1865, Jacob born May 4, 1866, Peter born Nov. 7, 1867, Susanna born Sept. 27, 1869, Emma born Feb. 13, 1871, Elisabeth born Oct. 15, 1872, Samuel born Sept. 12, 1874, died March 8, 1876, William born Nov. 21, 1875, Joseph born Oct. 7, 1877, Sarah born Dec. 10, 1879, Mary born Oct. 7, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

220 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

JACOB P. BRENNEMAN m. —— Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder of Johnson Co., Iowa, Feb. 3, 1878. Their children are William J. born Dec. 3, 1878, Anna born April 20, 1881, Menno J. born Sept. 22, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

221 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

ANNA BRENNEMAN m. William K. Miller. They were m. by Bishop Joseph J. Swartzendruber Dec. 15, 1872. Their children are Elisabeth born Sept. 28, 1873, Amanda born Feb. 28, 1875, Peter born May 8, 1877, Anna born Jan. 29, 1879, Samuel born Jan. 27, 1881, Barbara born March 25, 1883, Lydia born Dec. 25, 1884, Menno born Nov. 21, 1886, Mary born Nov. 20, 1888. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Green Centre, Iowa Co., Iowa.

222 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

JOSEPH P. BRENNEMAN m. Susanna Plank. They were m. by Bishop Peter Kinsinger March 7, 1886. Their children are Elisabeth born March 12, 1887, Charlotte born March 15, 1888, George born Oct. 28, 1889, Sarah born July 8, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

223 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

ELISABETH BRENNEMAN m. John Fisher Nov. 13, 1883. Their children are Ella F. born Oct. 23, 1884, Mary F. born Sept. 4, 1886, John born Oct. 3, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

224 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

BENEDICT P. BRENNEMAN m. Nancy E. Hostedler, daughter of Christian Hostedler of Somerset Co., Pa. They were m. by William K. Miller Dec. 17, 1885. Their

children are Irwin B. born Oct. 30, 1886, Henry B. born June 7, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

225 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

† FANNY HERSHBERGER m. ‡ Daniel Hostedler Aug. 15, 1830. Their children are infant born died, Barbara born Jan. 18, 1832, Joseph born Jan. 31, 1833, Elisabeth born May 15, 1834, Samuel born Dec. 27, 1835, died——, Moses born July 4, 1837, died 1851, Catharine born March 14, 1839, Mary born Sept. 24, 1840, Lydia born Feb. 3, 1843, died July 1873, David born Oct. 22, 1846. † Fanny died Dec. 4, 1874. ‡ Daniel died June 17, 1865. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farming.

226 FIFTH GENERATION. 225

BARBARA HOCHSTEDLER m. Elias Gnagey. They were m. by Jacob Hershberger July 10, 1853. Their children are infant born, died Aug. 15, 1854, Sevilla E. born Sept. 11, 1856, infant born, died Sept. 15, 1857, infant born, died Dec. 12, 1858, Jacob E. born April 11, 1860, Lydia E. born Jan. 18, 1862, Daniel E. born Sept. 3, 1864, Veronica E. born Jan. 8, 1866, died April 5, 1867, infant born, died Feb. 24, 1868, Henry born May 8, 1869, Catharine E. born Feb. 7, 1873, infant born, died Aug. 23, 1879. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. cabinet-maker. Address Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

227 SIXTH GENERATION. 226

SEVILLA GNAGEY m. Henry I. Ople, born Jan. 24, 1857. They were m. by Rev. John Yocum, pastor of the Lutheran Ch., Aug. 28, 1879. Their children are Jacob born Jan. 18, 1880, Milton born Jan. 17, 1881, John born Sept. 28, 1882, Barbara E. born Dec. 9, 1883, Katie Ann born May 11, 1885, Ida born June 28, 1886, Elias born Feb. 10, 1888, Sadie born March 27, 1889. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

228 SIXTH GENERATION. 226

JACOB E. GNAGEY m. Catharine J. Mast, born July 22, 1862. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey Oct. 29, 1882. Their children are infant born Jan. 2, 1884, died Jan. 10, 1884, infant twins born, died 1885, Irvin born Feb. 25, 1887, Elmer born Feb. 16, 1889, Savanna born Feb. 16, 1889, daughter born Feb. 10, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

229 SIXTH GENERATION. 226

LYDIA E. GNAGEY m. Jacob D. Yoder, born July 22, 1862. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey Sept. 26, 1886. Their children are Abraham J. born June 8, 1887, Alice J. born May 29, 1889, died July 2, 1889, infant son born Oct. 9, 1891, died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

230 SIXTH GENERATION. 226

DANIEL E. GNAGEY m. Eva J. Maust, born Dec. 26, 1857. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey Nov. 25, 1883. Their children are Simon D. born Feb. 12, 1885, Joseph D. born May 1, 1886, Lloyd D. born Nov. 20, 1888, died Sept. 13, 1889, Nannie D. born Nov. 20, 1888, died Sept. 10, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

231 FIFTH GENERATION. 225

† JOSEPH HOCHSTEDLER m. Elisabeth Boger 1857; she died 1858. Their son Jonas was born May 19, 1858. † Joseph as his second wife m. Anna Warner 1859. Their son Cornelius, born Jan. 30, 1861, died May 1861. † Joseph as his third wife m. Christina Warner June 8, 1862. Their children are Veronica born Dec. 5, 1862, died March 4, 1864, Mary born Oct. 21, 1864, Catharine

born Oct. 3, 1866, died——, Harvey born July 11, 1868, Annie born Sept. 13, 1871, Joseph born Jan. 3, 1874, William born Nov. 1, 1875, Sarah born Jan. 23, 1878, Malinda born July 22, 1889. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

232 SIXTH GENERATION. 231

JONAS HOCHSTEDLER m. Rebecca C. Beachey Nov. 14, 1880. They were m. by S. A. Miller. Their children are John W. born June 10, 1882, Annie Jane born Dec. 13, 1883, Ada May born April 3, 1883, Mary Ellen born March 13, 1889. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

233 SIXTH GENERATION. 231

MARY HOCHSTEDLER m. Lewis Sparline June 7, 1881. Their children are Horace C. born Jan. 31, 1882, William H. born 1885, Joseph E. born May 14, 1887, Sarah A. born Jan. 12, 1889. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

234 FIFTH GENERATION. 225

† ELISABETH HOCHSTEDLER m. Benjamin Ash. They were m. by Jacob Beachly 1856. Their children are Lydia born June 3, 1856, died Feb. 3, 1870, Lucinda born Dec. 15, 1860, died 1879, Mary born March 22, 1864. † Elisabeth died April 1867. Benjamin as his second wife m. Mary Hochstedler. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey March 1868. Their children are Amanda born Jan. 17, 1869, died Jan. 31, 1869, Fanny born Jan. 13, 1870, Anna born April 19, 1871, John born Aug. 17, 1872, Barbara born Nov. 2, 1873, Jonas born Aug. 6, 1875, Esther born Dec. 17, 1876, Joseph born April 25, 1879, Silas born Aug. 6, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address McHenry, Garrett Co., Maryland.

235 SIXTH GENERATION. 234

MARY ASH m. Charles Miller, born 1857. They were m. by Rev. John Ketterman July 31, 1881. Their children are Christian born March 26, 1882, Linnaeus B. born April 8, 1884, died April 12, 1885, Harvey W. born Feb. 14, 1889. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer and carpenter. Address Markleysburgh, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

236 FIFTH GENERATION. 225

CATHARINE HOCHSTEDLER m. Joel Bender. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey April 5, 1868. Their children are Daniel born Dec. 13, 1868, Lydia born April 4, 1870, died Aug. 4, 1876, William born May 21, 1871, Fanny born Aug. 11, 1872, Susanna born Sept. 4, 1873, died April 8, 1882. Katie Ann born Feb. 14, 1875, Christian born June 26, 1876, Mahlon born Jan. 4, 1878, Maggie born April 30, 1879, Henry born Feb. 28, 1881, Dala born May 13, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address McHenry, Garrett Co., Md.

237 FIFTH GENERATION. 225

DANIEL HOCHSTEDLER m. Catharine Beachey, born July 7, 1850. They were m. by Jeremiah Beachey Jan. 13, 1870. Their children are Frances born Oct 1, 1871, died March 7, 1873, Malinda born July 4, 1873, Mary A. born June 26, 1877, Josiah born Oct. 22, 1879, Sally Ellen born March 18, 1882, William A. born May 18, 1884, Emma R. born July 22, 1887, infant born, died. F. H. M. and minister of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Engle's Mills, Garrett Co., Maryland.

238 THIRD GENERATION. 68

PETER BEACHEY m. Barbara Hershberger. Their children are Anna born Feb. 28, 1805, Magdalena born Feb. 15, 1806, Mary born Oct. 3, 1807, Catharine born May 3, 1809, Jeremiah born ——, died single, Elias born

June 17, 1817, Joel born May 3, 1818, Moses born May 27, 1819, died single, Sarah born May 27, 1819, Elisabeth born June 6, 1827, Barbara born April 19, 1829, Aaron born Dec. 30, 1830, infant born, died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

239 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

ANNA BEACHEY m. John P. Miller. Their children are Susanna born April 19, 1829, Barbara born June 10, 1830, Catharine born Nov. 1, 1831, Mary born Feb. 28, 1833, died ——, Henry I. born Sept. 26, 1834, Peter born Feb. 29, 1836, died 1856, Abraham born July 12, 1837, Elisabeth born May 12, 1839, John A. born April 9, 1841, Anna born April 9, 1841, Samuel born July 7, 1848. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

240 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

BARBARA MILLER m. Rudolph Yoder, born May 14, 1831. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey Jan. 2, 1853. Infant born, died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

241 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

CATHARINE MILLER m. Jacob C. Gnagey. Catharine died 1850.

242 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

† HENRY I. MILLER m. Mary Yoder Jan. 7, 1856. Their children are Lafayette born March 2, 1858, Anna born May 19, 1859, Joseph born Nov. 17, 1860, Susanna born March 11, 1863, Elisabeth born April 11, 1865, Jacob born June 23, 1869, Joel born Oct. 31, 1871, Sarah born July 18, 1873, Lydia born Aug. 27, 1875. † Henry unfortunately had his left arm taken off by being caught in a threshing machine 1877. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Keyser, Garrett Co., Maryland.

243 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

ABRAHAM MILLER m. Rebecca Wily. They were m. by Rev. Eli Engle Jan. 10, 1860. Their children are Franklin born Oct. 21, 1860, Anna born June 19, 1862, Sallie born Sept. 4, 1863, Jennie born Jan. 11, 1865, Elisabeth born Nov. 28, 1866, Amanda born Dec. 10, 1868, William F. born Nov 5, 1870, Martha born May 20, 1872, Alberta born June 9, 1874, Minnie born March 11, 1877. F. H. M. and deacon in the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Keyser, Garrett Co., Md.

244 SIXTH GENERATION. 243

FRANKLIN MILLER m. Alice Fisher. They were m. by Rev. S. H. Bashor Jan. 6, 1887. Occ. farmer. Address Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Iowa.

245 SIXTH GENERATION. 243

ANNIE MILLER m. Jonas C. Beachey. They were m. by Rev. N. Merril of Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1885. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

246 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

ELISABETH MILLER m. Benedict Hochstedler. Their children are Amanda born——, John born——, William born ——. Address Frank Pierce, Johnson Co., Iowa. See Family 329.

247 SIXTH GENERATION. 246

AMANDA HOCHSTEDLER m. Samuel Kempf Dec. 9, 1886. Their children are Elisabeth born Sept. 18, 1887, Jonas born Oct. 17, 1888.

248 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

JOHN A. MILLER m. Mary Myers, born July 18, 1847. They were m. by C. G. Lent March 8, 1863. Their children are Lizzie born April 28, 1865, William born Feb. 16, 1866, Susan born June 17, 1869, Albert born Feb.

11, 1871, died May 19, 1885, Ada born Dec. 8, 1877. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. retired farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

249 SIXTH GENERATION. 248

LIZZIE MILLER m. Andrew Rishler. They were m. by A. D. Knagy Aug. 2, 1885. Their children are John born Feb. 2, 1888, infant born, died Feb. 2, 1888. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

250 SIXTH GENERATION. 248

WILLIAM MILLER m. Mary Gnagy. They were m. by A. D. Gnagy Feb. 23, 1887. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

251 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

MAGDALENA BEACHEY m. † Jacob P. Miller. They were m. by a Justice of the Peace April 1, 1832. Their children are John J. born March 16, 1833, Elisabeth born 1834, Samuel born May 14, 1836, Joel born May 3, 1837, Jeremiah born June 30, 1839, died July 20, 1849, Barbara born Feb. 29, 1844, died Aug. 10, 18—. † Jacob P. died Sept. 11, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

252 FIFTH GENERATION. 251

ELISABETH MILLER m. Joseph Baily. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey 1862. They have children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arcola, Douglas Co, Illinois.

253 FIFTH GENERATION. 251

SAMUEL MILLER m. Catharine Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Jan. 3, 1858. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

254 FIFTH GENERATION. 251

JOEL MILLER m. Barbara Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Feb. 15, 1857. Their children are Naomi born Aug. 30, 1858, Mary J. born May 19, 1860, Lydia born April 7, 1863, Dennis born Sept. 6, 1866, Katy born April 22, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

255 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

MARY BEACHEY m. Isaac Yoder. They were m. by Michael Deivael, Esq., Aug. 29, 1830. Their children are Lydia born Sept. 15, 1831, Moses I. born Jan. 31, 1834, Daniel born Jan. 4, 1836, Joel born Feb. 5, 1839, Jonas born April 20, 1840, Elias born Oct. 24, 1842, Mary born Oct. 28, 1844, Samuel born April 16, 1847, Levi born Sept. 20, 1849. F. H. M of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farming, stone mason and Jack of all trades. Address Saltillo, Holmes Co., Ohio.

256 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

MOSES I. YODER m. Sarah Mast. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Aug. 31, 1856. Their children are Samuel born Sept. 12, 1857, died July 15, 1858, Daniel M. born Oct. 18, 1859, Simon born May 19, 1861, Jacob M. born Dec. 17, 1864, Mary born May 17, 1871, Abraham M. born ——, Amanda born Jan. 24, 1877, Catharine born July 3, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

257 SIXTH GENERATION. 256

DANIEL M. YODER m. Lucinda J. Weber Nov. 15, 1883. Their children are Mary born Feb. 27, 1885, Lavina born Sept. 2, 1886, Levi born Dec. 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Man. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Winesburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

258 SIXTH GENERATION. 256

SIMON M. YODER m. Anna Troyer Nov. 22, 1884. Their children are Sarah born April 20, 1886, another born April 30, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

259 FIFTH GENERATION. 256

DANIEL YODER m. Anna Otto March 27, 1859. Their children are Joas born Jan. 21, 1860, Mary born March 20, 1861, died April 17, 1861, Isaac born March 6, 1862, Samuel born March 20, 1864, Elias born March 30, 1866, Daniel born Feb. 9, 1869, Gideon born Feb. 27, 1871, John born Dec. 25, 1877. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Beck's Mills, Holmes Co., Ohio.

260 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

JOEL YODER m. Magdalena Otto. They were m. by Bishop David A. Troyer Jan. 28, 1866. Their children are Noah born Jan 6, 1868, † Catharine born June 17, 1868, Jonas born Dec. 16, 1870, Andrew born Nov. 22, 1873, died Feb. 22, 1881, Benjamin born Aug. 24, 1880, Samuel born June 28, 1882, David born April 18, 1886, Anna born April 27, 1887. † Catharine became deaf and dumb by a severe attack of whooping cough when nine months old. When eight years old, her father sent her to Columbus to school for five terms. She can now read and write. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Saltillo, Holmes Co., Ohio.

261 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

JONAS YODER m. Barbara J. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Joseph Miller March 10, 1867. Their children are Mary born June 3, 1870, died July 26, 1871, Venus born Aug. 22, 1872, Daniel born Sept. 8, 1874, Susie born March 12, 1877, Hattie born March 11, 1880,

Omer born June 10, 1881, Levi born March 11, 1884, Gabriel born Feb. 14, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer and carpenter. Address Shore, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

262 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

ELIAS YODER m. Mary M. Miller. They were m. by Bishop David A. Troyer April 21, 1867. Their children are Catharine born Aug. 21, 1868, David born April 11, 1870, Shem born May 28, 1872, Michael born May 2, 1874, Ehilion born Aug. 21, 1876, Moses born Aug. 21, 1879, died Jan. 30, 1881, Magdalena born Sept. 1, 1881, Eli born Oct. 2, 1884, Mary born April 16, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

263 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

SAMUEL YODER m. Barbara Troyer Oct. 11, 1875. Their children are Elisabeth born July 27, 1876, Carolina born Dec. 6, 1877, Martha born July 1, 1879, Moses born June 17, 1881, Joas born Sept. 11, 1882, Samuel born Sept. 22, 1884, Andrew born March 29, 1887, Christian born Feb. 22, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Beck's Mill, Holmes Co., Ohio.

264 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

MARY YODER m. Abraham Troyer 1867. Their children are Samuel born Dec. 29, 1867, died Sept. 4, 1868, Eli born Dec. 26, 1868, Noah born Oct. 23, 1870, Caroline born Nov. 25, 1872, Daniel born Aug. 12, 1874, Annie born March 22, 1876, died Aug. 6, 1876, Elisabeth born Nov. 25, 1877, Moses born March 3, 1881, Abraham born March 10, 1883, David born Sept. 8, 1884, died April 4, 1885, Joas born Feb. 26, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

265 FIFTH GENERATION. 255

LEVI I. YODER m. Anna Troyer. Their children are Mary born July 3, 1876, Menno born July 25, 1878, Joel born Oct. 8, 1880, Barbara born Nov. 10, 1882, Simon born June 29, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Beck's Mills, Holmes Co., Ohio.

266 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Jacob Kinsinger, born Sept. 12, 1807. Their children are Barbara born Nov. 11, 1834, m. Daniel J. Otto, Levi born Sept. 26, 1837, Peter born Oct. 13, 1839, Elias born Dec. 7, 1841, Aaron born Jan. 15, 1844, Joel born Sept. 25, 1846, died ——, 1861, Catharine born March 6, 1848, Elisabeth born March 8, 1850, Mary born Oct. 30, 1862, died ——, 1881, Carolina born May 20, 1858. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Tub, Somerset Co, Pa.

267 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

LEVI KINSINGER m. Mary Otto Feb. 27, 1859. Their children are Daniel L. born Aug. 11, 1860, Joel L. born Dec. 28, 1862, Catharine born Feb. 20, 1865, Milton L. born June 22, 1867, Joel L. born Aug. 14, 1869, Ida L. born Nov. 28, 1872. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

268 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

PETER KINSINGER m. Elisabeth Yoder, daughter of Bishop Abner Yoder. They were m. in Somerset Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1870. Their children are Nancy born Jan. 13, 1871, Caroline born Dec. 24, 1872, died July 21, 1874, Jacob born Feb. 25, 1875, Fanny born June 27, 1877, Aaron born Nov. 11, 1879, John born Feb. 1, 1882, Katie born April 15, 1884, Sarah born Oct. 11, 1886. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

269 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

ELIAS KINSINGER m. Susan Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder Dec 22, 1865. Their children are Ananias born April 9, 1867, Katie born Dec. 29, 1868, Abner born Oct. 23, 1871, Fanny born Nov. 9, 1874, Koras born Dec. 11, 1876, Menno born May 19, 1879, Lizzie born Jan. 13, 1882, Simon born July 21, 1884, Ellen born Dec. 3, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

270 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

CATHARINE KINSINGER m. John Shetler, born Feb. 10, 1849. They were m. Dec. 19, 1869. Their children are Jacob born Sept. 7, 1870, Daniel born Aug. 19, 1871, John born March 19, 1873, Aaron born Oct. 25, 1874, Caroline born March 11, 1876, Joshua born July 11, 1877, died July 14, 1885, Edward born Feb. 10, 1879, Selina born April 8, 1880, Catharine born June 6, 1881, Louis born Feb. 25, 1883, Cora born May 1884, Dora born Aug. 1885, Magdalena born March 6, 1887, Mary born Jan. 29, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Holbrook, Iowa Co., Iowa.

271 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

ELISABETH KINSINGER m. Noah Schrock. They were m. by Bishop Joseph Swartzendruber Feb. 6, 1876. Their children are Edward born Aug. 29, 1878, Katie born Oct. 25, 1880, Jacob born March 24, 1883, William born Feb. 24, 1885, Carrie born March 1, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

272 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

ELIAS BEACHEY m. † Barbara Yoder 1845. Their children are Sarah born July 8, 1847, Elisabeth born Aug. 30, 1848, Mary born Feb. 21, 1852. † Barbara died Feb. 6, 1854. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

Occ. farmer, now retired. Address New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

273 FIFTH GENERATION. 272

Sarah Beachey m. Noah Mast, born Nov. 11, 1850. Their children are Elias born Dec. 11, 1874, Jonathan born July 19, 1876, Moses born April 16, 1878, Jonas born March 28, 1880, Mary born Oct. 24, 1882, died Sept. 14, 1888, Elisabeth born April 14, 1885, Etta born May 26, 1887, Noah born Aug. 16, 1889, Daniel born Aug. 16, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

274 FIFTH GENERATION. 272

Elisabeth Beachey m. Jacob Miller, born Dec. 14, 1848. They were m. Dec. 26, 1868. Their children are Mary born Jan. 29, 1870, Eli born Jan. 15, 1873, Samuel born Jan. 23, 2875, Emanuel born Jan. 15, 1877, Martha born Dec. 26, 1878, Anna born April 25, 1881, Lizzie born Jan. 21, 1883, Joas born Feb. 1, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Saltillo, Holmes Co., Ohio.

275 FIFTH GENERATION. 272

Mary Beachey m. Benjamin Yoder. They were m. by Bishop David Miller Feb. 28, 1876. Their children are Elisabeth B. born June 24, 1877, Catharine B. born April 29, 1880, Sarah B. born Feb. 14, 1883, Lydia B. born Oct. 7, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address New Bedford, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

276 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

Joel Beachey m. Elisabeth Gnagey. Their children are Daniel J. born ——, Anna born March 20, 1853, Anna born March 20, 1853, Barbara born ——, Caroline born ——. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

277 FIFTH GENERATION. 276

DANIEL J. BEACHEY m. Catharine M. Kauffman. They were m. by Bishop John Miller Oct. 15, 1872. Their son Jacob born Feb. 21, 1874. See Family 102.

278 FIFTH GENERATION. 276

ANNA BEACHEY m. Jacob S. Miller, minister. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Dec. 13, 1877. Their children are Amanda born Sept. 19, 1878, John born Sept. 14, 1880, Menno born Dec. 27, 1882, Amelia born ——, Elisabeth born March 30, 1887, Simon born March 30, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. See Family 352.

279 FIFTH GENERATION. 276

BARBARA BEACHEY m. Samuel Guengerich. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey March 19, 1865. Their children are Elisabeth born Dec. 12, 1867, Daniel born April 10, 1871, died June 12, 1877, Joel born Aug. 16, 1872, Anna born June 15, 1875, William born April 14, 1877, Menno born May 20, 1889, Susanna born Nov. 22, 1881, Noah born April 6, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer and school-teacher. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

280 FIFTH GENERATION. 276

CAROLINA BEACHEY m. Moses D. Yoder, born Nov. 26, 1847. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey Oct. 8, 1871. Their children are Mary born Sept. 24, 1872, Simon born March 17, 1874, Jonas born Feb. 26, 1876, Edward born Aug. 7, 1878, Noah born April 23, 1881, Joel born Dec. 31, 1884, died Dec. 27, 1887. F. H. M. and deacon of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

281 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

SARAH BEACHEY m. Jonas Mosser. They were m. by Justice Dively Feb. 17, 1838. Their children are Elisa-

beth born March 10, 1839, died March 19, 1839, Lucinda born Jan. 26, 1840, died June 7, 1854, Michael born July 11, 1841, died July 19, 1841, Barbara born May 7, 1842, died Feb. 20, 1844, Simon born Feb. 9, 1844, Harriet born Nov. 9, 1845, died Jan. 3, 1864, John J. born May 26, 1847, Aaron born April 7, 1849, Anna born Jan. 15, 1851, Noah born March 24, 1853, died May 16, 1853, Carolina born May 11, 1854, Susanna born June 3, 1856, Jeremiah born ——, died April 30, 1858, Maggie born March 10, 1859, Louisa born Dec. 30, 1860, died Jan. 3, 1864. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

282 FIFTH GENERATION. 281

SIMON MOSSER m. Isabella Glass Oct. 14, 1880. Their children are Jonas born Dec. 22, 1881, Mabel born Jan. 29, 1883, Alice born Oct. 10, 1885, Sarah born June 27, 1887. F. H. M. of the Seventh Day Advent Ch. Occ. brickmaker. Address Shelton, Buffalo Co., Nebraska.

283 FIFTH GENERATION. 281

CAROLINA MOSSER m. James O. King. They were m. by Justice John H. Bliss June 11, 1879. Their children are Simon A. born Sept. 12, 1880, died Sept. 3, 1882, Sarah E. born Sept. 6, 1883, died Jan. 8, 1888, Howard E. born Oct. 16, 1884, William H. born June 20, 1886. F. H. M. of the Methodist E. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Wood River, Hall Co., Nebraska.

284 FIFTH GENERATION. 281

MAGGIE MOSSER m. Kim Welsh. They were m. by Henry E. Friend Nov. 27, 1881. Their children are Maggie E. born March 11, 1883, Norris K. born May 17, 1884, Mary E. born March 2, 1886, Eva H. born Oct. 6, 1887. Occ. school-teacher. Address Hoyes, Garrett Co., Maryland.

285 FIFTH GENERATION. 281

ANNA MOSSER m. William P. Boyer. They were m. by John S. Weimer, Esq., Jan. 29, 1874. Their children are Jonas E. born July 7, 1875, Margaret V. born Nov. 21, 1876, Joseph R. born April 29, 1878, Miriam S. born March 1, 1880, William A. born June 10, 1882, Eugenie S. born Jan. 11, 1883, Ada C. born Aug. 6, 1885, Nedy born Feb. 6, 1886. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Md.

286 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

† BARBARA BEACHEY m. John (Hans) Miller Sept. 1850. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children are son born Nov. 20, 1851, died March 3, 1852, Sarah born Aug. 27, 1853, Jonathan born July 14, 1855, Lydia born May 8, 1857, Barbara born July 11, 1859, died Oct. 20, 1860, Ferdinand born May 3, 1861, Catharine born Oct. 1, 1863, Mary born Sept. 19, 1866. † Barbara died Sept. 18, 1869. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

287 FIFTH GENERATION. 286

JONATHAN MILLER m. † Mary Schlabach April 7, 1881. Their children are Catharine born Jan. 3, 1882, Lydia born Jan. 1, 1883, died Feb. 13, 1883, John born April 27, 1884. † Mary died May 11, 1884. Jonathan as his second wife m. Sarah Mollet Feb. 7, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Millersburg, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

288 FIFTH GENERATION. 286

LYDIA MILLER m. Hezekiah J. Bowman April 5, 1879. Their daughter Catharine born Oct. 15, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. and the Dunkard Ch. Address Millersburg, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

289 FIFTH GENERATION. 286

FERDINAND MILLER m. Magdalena Bandreger, born Dec. 16, 1866. They were m. by Bishop David Kauffman

Feb. 13, 1886. Their son John born Dec. 12, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. dealer in roofing iron, harrowes, &c. Address Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

290 FIFTH GENERATION. 286

CATHARINE MILLER m. Daniel D. Chupp Feb. 6, 1887. Their son Albert born June 21, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. assistent in roofing buildings. Address Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

291 FOURTH GENERATION. 238

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Shem Yoder Dec. 22, 1849. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey. Their children are Mahlon born June 28, 1852, Jacob born Sept. 1, 1854, Amanda born Jan. 22, 1857, Abraham S. born July 4, 1859, Mary born Jan. 13, 1862, Carolina born July 8, 1866, Jonas born June 28, 1869. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

292 FIFTH GENERATION. 291

MAHLON YODER m. Barbara Kauffman, born June 14, 1852. Their children are Christian born July 9, 1878, Elisabeth born Oct. 22, 1880, Magdalena born March 22, 1884, Abraham born Aug. 24, 1887, died May 19, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

293 FIFTH GENERATION. 291

JACOB S. YODER m. Magdalena Troyer. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey December 28, 1878. See Family 148.

294 FIFTH GENERATION. 291

AMANDA YODER m. Manassa Miller Sept. 26, 1878. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Their children are Mary born Nov. 30, 1879, Jonas born Dec. 18, 1880, Elisabeth born Aug. 18, 1855, died Sept. 10, 1885,

Emanuel born Dec. 22, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio. See Family 495.

295 FIFTH GENERATION. 291

ABRAHAM YODER m. Mattie Oswald Dec. 15, 1881. They were m. by Bishop Shem Miller. Their children are Susan born May 2, 1883, Mahlon born Jan. 24, 1885, Amanda born March 11, 1886. F. H. M. and preacher of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

296 FIFTH GENERATION. 291

MARY YODER m. Peter P. Hershberger Jan. 1, 1882, They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey. Their children are Carolina born March 22, 1883, Elisabeth born April 23, 1885, Naoma born Sept. 12, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. See Family 208.

297 FIFTH GENERATION. 291

CAROLINA YODER m. Jonas Swartzendruber Nov. 10, 1887. Their daughter Malinda born Aug. 17, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Trail, Holmes Co., Ohio.

298 THIRD GENERATION. 68

CATHARINE BEACHEY m. Benedict Miller Jan. 17, 1803. Their children born in Somerset Co., Pa., are Henry born April 23, 1804, died 1823, Peter born June 7, 1805, Miriam born June 21, 1807, Salome born June 21, 1807, Catharine B. born Jan. 15, 1810, Joel B. born March 27, 1811, Susanna born Oct. 5, 1812, Elisabeth born——, Benedict born May 20, 1815, Barbara born Jan. 5, 1817, Moses B. born Sept. 4, 1819, Jacob B. born Nov. 11, 1821. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. and ordained bishop on Pentecost Monday 1813.

299 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

† PETER MILLER m. ‡ Catharine Yoder, born May 26, 1808. They were m. Sept. 21, 1828. Their children are Sarah born June 23, 1829, Paul born Jan. 6, 1831, Benedict born Oct. 30, 1832, David P. born July 5, 1834, Anna born May 9, 1836, John P. born March 9, 1838, Peter P. born April 13, 1840, Noah P. born Jan. 11, 1846, Abraham P. born Sept. 16, 1848. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. † Peter died July 29, 1879. ‡ Catharine died Sept. 10, 1883.

300 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

SARAH MILLER m. Daniel Stempler. They were m. by Andrew Gross Jan. 8, 1855. Their children are Catharine E. born Jan. 27, 1856, Salome born Oct. 30, 1858, died Nov. 12, 1858, Peter born Oct. 1, 1859, Barbara born Dec. 21, 1861, Daniel born Feb. 24, 1864, Sarah born April 25, 1866, Philippina born April 7, 1868, John W. born March 4, 1870, Jacob A. born July 12, 1872, died ——, Mary A. born July 12, 1874, died ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elwell, Story Co., Iowa.

301 SIXTH GENERATION. 300

PETER STEMPLER m. Alma Jane Bates. They were m. by E. G. Day Sept. 24, 1882. Their children are Franklin A. born Nov. 13, 1883, died Jan. 9, 1884, Lewis E. born July 24, 1886, died Oct. 20, 1886. F. H. M. of the Evangelical Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Cedar Bluffs, Decatur Co., Kansas.

302 SIXTH GENERATION. 300

BARBARA STEMPLER m. M. K. Harger. Their children are Paul born Dec. 27, 1853, Elias born Sept. 7, 1855, Lucinda born May 29, 1857, Frederick born May 26, 1859, John born Aug. 29, 1861, Catharine D. born Feb. 23, 1864, Lydia born April 21, 1865, Christian born

Nov. 21, 1867, Barbara A. born——, Solomon born——. Address Danbury, Red Willow Co., Nebraska.

303 SIXTH GENERATION. 300

PHILIPPINA STEMPLER m. John Adam Reinschmidt. They were m. by Rev. John Dotz Oct. 19, 1884. Their children are Elisabeth born Nov. 13, 1885, Jacob F. born Sept. 22, 1886. F. H. M. of the Evangelist Ch. Address Rhodes, Marshall Co., Iowa.

304 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

PAUL MILLER m. Fanny Hendrick. Their child born died 1866. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Lowell, Henry Co., Iowa.

305 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

DAVID P. MILLER m. † Barbara Kempf Sept. 11, 1859. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber. Their children are Jacob D. born June 25, 1860, died Oct. 5, 1861, Joseph D. born Aug. 5, 1861, Peter D. born Sept. 5, 1863, Christian D. born Sept. 5, 1865, died Jan. 3, 1869, John D. born Jan. 18, 1868, Samuel D. born May 15, 1870, Lydia Ann born Feb. 2, 1873, died April 29, 1875. † Barbara died Jan. 9, 1884. David P. as his second wife m. † Mary Ann Rhodes. They were m. by Frederick Swartzendruber May 17, 1885. † Mary Ann's first husband was C. D. Guengerich, second husband D. J. Rhodes. Her maiden name was Briskey. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired to bee-keeping. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

306 SIXTH GENERATION. 305

JOSEPH D. MILLER m. Amanda Kauffman. They were m. by Bishop William K. Miller Nov. 8, 1883. Their children are Matilda A. born Oct. 26, 1884, Elmer J. born Oct. 4, 1885, Amelia A. born May 14, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

307 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

JOHN P. MILLER m. Anna Headings, born in Mifflin Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1863. Their children are Katie A. born Oct. 1, 1864, William J. born Dec. 1, 1868, Nancy A. born Sept. 2, 1871, Joseph H. born Aug. 22, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

308 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

PETER P. MILLER m. Louisa D. Weaver March 20, 1862. They were m. by W. C. Ford. Their daughter Anna M. born March 30, 1865, m. George A. Deal. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

309 SIXTH GENERATION. 307

ANNA M. MILLER m. George A. Deal, born May 25, 1860. They were m. by Rev. L. Stauffacher Sept. 2, 1886. Their daughter Netty M. born Oct. 2, 1887. F. H. M. of the Evangelical Ch. Address Windham, Johnson Co., Iowa.

310 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

ABRAHAM P. MILLER m. Emmeline Miller Sept. 8, 1878. They were m. by Rev. George Hertline. Their children are Lizzie A. born April 8, 1879, Wesley S. born Aug. 20, 1882, died Feb. 16, 1883, Enos D. born April 2, 1884. F. H. M. of the M. E. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Wellman, Washington Co., Iowa.

311 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

MIRIAM MILLER m. Adam D. Hochstedler. Their children are Catharine born April 10, 1828, Elisabeth born June 5, 1830, Jonas born Nov. 19, 1831, Benedict born Dec. 2, 1833, Barbara born Dec. 8, 1835, Carolina born Sept. 24, 1841, Mary born Oct. 11, 1843, John born Nov. 13, 1845, Susan born March 25, 1849, Dinah born May 6, 1850, died under an operation in Philadelphia May 2, 1890, Samuel born March 27, 1859.

312 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

CATHARINE HOCHSTEDLER m. Michael Bender. They were m. by Michael Hay, Esq., Oct. 17, 1852. Their children are John born May 28, 1854, Mary born Dec. 21, 1856, Samuel born Jan. 30, 1859, Emma born Aug. 11, 1861, died Oct. 18, 1868, Joseph born Feb. 5, 1865, died March 5, 1882, Daniel born April 17, 1867, Katie born July 16, 1869, Lydia born Jan. 30, 1873. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Hartford, Lyon Co., Kansas.

313 SIXTH GENERATION. 312

JOHN BENDER m. Sevilla Keim. They were m. by Rev. Isaac N. Augustine March 11, 1883. No children. F. H. M. of the English Evangelical Lutheran Ch. Occ. Attorney-at-law. Address Champion, Chase Co., Neb.

314 SIXTH GENERATION. 312

SAMUEL M. BENDER m. Salome Yoder Nov. 30, 1884. Their children are Fanny born Feb. 9, 1886, died July 7, 1887, Ella born Sept. 12, 1887, Eliza born Feb. 18, 1889, Irvin born Oct. 2, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

315 SIXTH GENERATION. 312

KATIE BENDER m. Charles Murphy May 14, 1889. Their son Oriel born Jan. 2, 1891. Occ. farmer. Address Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas.

316 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

ELISABETH HOCHSTEDLER m. Reuben Kretchman. They were m. by Michael Hay, Esq., 1845. Their children Malinda born Oct. 29, 1845, Lewis born Sept. 29, 1847, Eliza born May 9, 1849, Caroline born April 14, 1853, Josiah born Dec. 11, 1854, Lemon P. born July 4, 1857, died Nov. 30, 1861, Lydia born July 4, 1857, Mary born July 10, 1859, Nathaniel born April 9, 1861,

Samuel A. born Feb. 8, 1863, Ida born Jan. 28, 1865. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

317 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

MALINDA KRETCHMAN m. Samuel Ringer. Their children are Ellen born——, Alvilda born——, Norman born——, Reuben born——, Elisabeth born——. Five infants born, died——. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

318 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

LEWIS KRETCHMAN m. Catharine Shrock Dec. 27, 1868. Their children are William H. born Nov. 24, 1869, Russel H. born Feb. 19, 1872, Ellen born Feb. 14, 1874, Ada E. born Jan. 6, 1884, Urias M. born July 28, 1881, John C. born Sept. 17, 1885. F. H. M. of the German Reformed Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

319 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

ELIZA KRETCHMAN m. John Cristner. They have children. F. H. M. of the German Reformed Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

320 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

CAROLINE KRETCHMAN m. Jacob Nickelson. They were m. by Samuel Miller Feb. 19, 1871. Their children are Albert born Nov. 26, 1871, Wilson born April 4, 1873, Reuben born Jan. 3, 1875, Ida E. born Nov. 11, 1876, Mary A. born Dec. 2, 1878, Ruth born Jan. 15, 1881, Ada E. born April 30, 1883, Catharine born May 28, 1885, Harry F. born Aug. 13, 1887. F. H. M. of the Reformed Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

321 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

† JOSIAH KRETCHMAN m. Mary J. Pullman. They were m. by Rev. J. B. Taylor, minister of the Methodist

Ch., Jan. 10, 1878. Their children are Olive M. born ——, 1878, Norbert V. born June 27, 1880, Ethel P. born July 30, 1881, Nancy E. born July 7, 1883. F. H. M. of the Reformed Ch. Address Confluence, Somerset Co., Pa. † Josiah was burnt to death. He ventured into the house when on fire, to save an infant. The child was rescued.

322 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

LYDIA KRETCHMAN m. Abraham Hay Sept. 20, 1877. They were m. by C. W. Heilman, minister of the Reformed Ch. Their children are Herman W. born Feb. 12, 1879, died Sept. 1, 1879, Lloyd A. born July 16, 1880, Robert F. born Feb. 12, 1883, Mary E. born Feb. 26, 1885, Edward R. born April 2, 1886, Lottie P. born Dec. 21, 1887. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

323 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

MARY KRETCHMAN m. Mortimer Welfly, born Feb. 19, 1852. They were m. by Rev. C. W. Heilman Nov. 25, 1875. Their children are Charles S. born March 13, 1877, Reuben Roscoe born Dec. 12, 1879, Lulu E. born Nov. 22, 1881, John M. born April 12, 1884, William H. born April 1, 1886, Rosalind P. born Aug. 23, 1888. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. teacher. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

324 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

NATHANIEL J. KRETCHMAN m. Zourie Miller, born Dec. 1, 1865. They were m. by Rev. J. A. Nunner May 15, 1884. Their children are Charles N. born Nov. 30, 1885, Glen C. born March 15, 1887. F. H. M. of the Reformed Ch. Occ. school-teacher. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

325 SIXTH GENERATION. 316

IDA KRETCHMAN m. Samuel Bitinger. They were m. by Rev. C. W. Heilman Nov. 29, 1883. Their children

are Clarence B. born Aug. 22, 1884, Lloyd H. born Oct. 29, 1886. F. H. M. of the German Reformed Ch. Address Garrett, Somerset Co., Pa.

326 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

JONAS HOCHSTEDLER m. Elisabeth Kretchman. Their children are Harvey born Feb. 13, 1857, Norman born Nov. 15, 1858, Barbara born Aug. 4, 1860, Mary born Dec. 24, 1862, Calvin born March 25, 1868, Charles born June 7, 1873, William born Jan. 20, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

327 SIXTH GENERATION. 326

HARVEY HOCHSTEDLER m. Ida Balch of New York City, Oct. 30, 1884. No children. F. H. M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ. preacher. Address Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.

328 SIXTH GENERATION. 326

NORMAN HOCHSTEDLER m. Hannah Murphy April 11, 1883. They were m. by Rev. F. M. Brown. Their children are Mary E. born Feb. 16, 1884. Harvey born Oct. 1, 1886, Elisabeth born Sept. 15, 1888, Charles W. born Jan. 30, 1890. Address Asotin, Asotin Co., Washington.

329 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

BENEDICT HOCHSTEDLER m. Elisabeth Miller. Their children are Amanda born Oct. 1, 1864, John born Jan. 1, 1868, William born March 18, 1873. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa. See Family 246.

330 SIXTH GENERATION. 329

AMANDA HOCHSTEDLER m. Samuel J. Kempf. They were m. by Bishop Peter Kinsinger Dec. 9, 1886. Their children are Elisabeth born Sept. 18, 1887, Jonas born Oct. 17, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

331 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

BARBARA HOCHSTEDLER m. Cornelius D. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey March 9, 1862. Their children are Hiram C. born Dec. 7, 1862, Mary C. born Sept. 2, 1865, Samuel C. born Sept. 14, 1867, Daniel C. born Oct. 6, 1869, Martha C. born Dec. 2, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

332 SIXTH GENERATION. 331

HIRAM C. YODER m. Ida M. Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop William K. Miller Dec. 6, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

333 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

CAROLINA HOCHSTEDLER m. Jonathan J. Troyer Feb. 11, 1864. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey. Their daughter Mary Ann born Dec. 27, 1865. See Family 76.

334 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

SUSAN HOCESTEDLER m. Benjamin Bitner Dec. 9, 1886. They were m. by Minister M. L. Young. Their infant daughter born, died April 12, 1888. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Garrett, Somerset Co., Pa.

335 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

MARY HOCHSTEDLER m. Jacob D. Mishler. They were m. by Peter Prough, J. P. Their children are James M. born Aug. 31, 1868, Ida M. born April 21, 1870, Malinda E. born Dec. 10, 1871, Susanna born Sept. 15, 1873, Asaroy born July 24, 1875, Quincy Adams born March 9, 1877, Charles A. born March 5, 1880, Fremont born April 22, 1882, Dealy born Sept. 15, 1883, died Oct. 2, 1883, Mayda G. born Aug. 12, 1884, Mabel

born Oct. 12, 1887. Occ. agent for hydraulic cider press. Address Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

336 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

JOHN A. HOCHSTEDLER m. Sarah Cristner Nov. 21, 1869. They were m. by Samuel Compton, J. P. Their children are Clara B. born in 1879, Charles R. born Jan. 8, 1883, Mary E. born Oct. 14, ——. F. H. M. of the Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Geneva, Fillmore Co., Nebraska.

337 FIFTH GENERATION. 311

SAMUEL HOCHSTEDLER m. Anna J. Miller April 14, 1863. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Mary born Aug. 28, 1865, Gideon born 1867, Manassa born Oct. 7, 1873, Barbara born Nov. 3, 1874, Samuel born Aug. 31, 1875, John A. born Nov. 1876. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

338 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

† SALOME MILLER m. John Kempf Feb. 25, 1827. Their children are Mary born March 10, 1831, died, Elisabeth born Aug. 12, 1832, Christina born Dec. 2, 1833, Benedict born March 2, 1835, died, Moses born March 14, 1836, Christian born Sept. 10, 1837, died June 18, 1865, Anna born June 12, 1839, died, John J. born Sept. 22, 1840, Samuel born Feb. 1, 1842, Susanna born Oct. 19, 1843, Lydia born Jan. 30, 1845, died, Jacob born Jan. 4, 1847, died, Rebecca born Nov. 7, 1849, died Aug. 2, 1865. † Salome died March 12, 1885.

339 FIFTH GENERATION. 338

ELISABETH KEMPF m. Seth Kauffman, born June 12, 1823. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber Feb. 4, 1855. Their children are Barbara born Dec. 10, 1855, David S. born July 21, 1857, Mahlon E. born May 27, 1867. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. travel-

ing photographer. Address Virgil, Greenwood Co., Kansas.

340 FIFTH GENERATION. 338

CHRISTINA KEMPF m. John Guengerich Dec. 16, 1858. Their children are Salome born Nov. 5, 1859, Daniel born April 3, 1864, Adaline born Dec. 15, 1867, Moses born Oct. 6, 1872.

341 FIFTH GENERATION. 338

MOSES KEMPF m. Mary Fisher, born Oct. 13, 1843. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber June 26, 1862. Their children are Salome born Dec. 22, 1862, Emma born July 10, 1864, Ida born July 27, 1866, John W. born April 19, 1868, Jacob W. born Aug. 17, 1869, Elvira born Jan. 29, 1874, died Aug. 30, 1891, Mary born March 21, 1876, died Aug. 19, 1880, Samuel born Dec. 22, 1878, died Dec. 22, 1881, Rovenna born March 25, ——, Emery born March 17, ——, Matilda born Feb. 7, ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Green Centre, Iowa Co., Iowa.

342 SIXTH GENERATION. 341

† EMMA KEMPF m. Peter Swartzendruber Jan. 1, 1885. They were m. by Bishop William K. Miller. Their son Lewis P. born Dec. 3, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Emma died May 22, 1886 in Hayes Co, Nebraska, and was taken to Johnson Co., Iowa, for burial.

343 FIFTH GENERATION. 338

SAMUEL KEMPF m. Barbara Mishler Oct. 18, 1868. They were m by S. G. Luke, Esq. Their children are Dorinda born Sept. 6, 1869, Katie V. born Aug. 23, 1871, Maggie born June 5, 1874, Florence N. born Jan. 22, 1876, Alice born June 14, 1881, infant born Oct. 25, 1884, died Nov. 14, 1884, Lydia Ann born July 19, 1888.

F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

344 FIFTH GENERATION. 338

JOHN F. KEMPF m. Mary A. Stutsman Feb. 28, 1869. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. Their children are Katie born Nov. 17, 1869, Elisabeth J. born July 18, 1871, Milo born Jan. 17, 1874, Menno born Jan. 17, 1874, Henry born May 16, 1876, Eli born Oct. 15, 1878, died Sept. 17, 1883, Simon born July 26, 1881, died Sept. 2, 1883, Charles born Nov. 23, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

345 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

† CATHARINE B. MILLER m. William Bender April 4, 1838. Their children are Mary born March 4, 1839, (married Gideon Maner and died 1864), Magdalena born April 9, 1841, Lizzie W. born April 8, 1842, Joel born Dec. 10, 1843, Barbara born Feb. 16, 1845, Anna born Feb. 23, 1850, Daniel born——, died 1840. † Catharine died 1852. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

346 FIFTH GENERATION. 345

LIZZIE BENDER m. Henry H. Hershberger. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber Jan. 8, 1868. Their children are Anna born Nov. 16, 1865, died June 1, 1874, Gertrude born Aug. 13, 1867, twin infants born, died Oct. 21, 1869, Susanna born Dec. 5, 1870, Lydia born Nov. 1, 1872, William born Sept. 27, 1874, Lucy born Aug. 14, 1876, Magdalena born Aug. 5, 1878, Elisabeth born May 28, 1881, Barbara born Oct. 27, 1884. F. H. M. and preacher of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

347 FIFTH GENERATION. 345

JOEL BENDER m. Catharine Hochstedler Jan. 5, 1869. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children

are Daniel J. born Dec. 13, 1869, Lydia born April 4, 1870, died Aug. 3, 1876, William J. born May 21, 1871, Francis J. born Aug. 11, 1872, Susanna born Sept. 4, 1873, died April 8, 1882, Catharine born Feb. 14, 1875, Christian J. born June 26, 1876, Mahlon J. born Jan. 4, 1878, Maggie born April 30, 1879, Henry J. born Feb. 28, 1881, Delila born May 13, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

348 FIFTH GENERATION. 345

BARBARA BENDER, member of Amish Men. Ch., m Conrad Weiseman, Member of the Lutheran Ch., 1865. Their children are Susanna born Sept. 18, 1865, infant born, died May 18, 1867, Conrad born June 1, 1869, Anna born Sept. 11, 1870, Wilhelm born Feb. 25, 1873, George born May 1, 1874, Henry born June 2, 1875, Louisa born Oct. 30, 1878, Lydia born May 21, 1882, Joseph born Sept. 20, 1885, died Oct. 3, 1885. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

349 FIFTH GENERATION. 345

ANNA BENDER m. Adam D. Beiler Oct. 31, 1875. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller. Their children are William born Aug. 17, 1876, Daniel born Jan. 17, 1878, Henry born April 15, 1879, Enoch born Nov. 28, 1880, Gideon born Sept. 2, 1882, John born Jan. 17, 1885, Magdalena born March 11, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address New Wilmington, Lawrence Co., Pa.

350 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

JOEL B. MILLER m. Catharine Brenneman, born in Germany April 5, 1813. Their children are Samuel J. born Nov. 23, 1834, Daniel J. born Dec. 19, 1836, Elias J. born Feb. 21, 1839, Elisabeth born Aug. 17, 1841, Mary born ——, Joel J. born Dec. 14, 1844, Catharine

born March 14, 1848, infant born, died Dec. ——, 1849, Christian J. born Nov. 18, 1850, Lydia born March 25, 1853, died Jan. 30, 1856, Anna born Feb. 1, 1858. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

351 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

SAMUEL J. MILLER m. Magdalena Swartzendruber Nov. 15, 1854. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey. Their children are Jacob S. born Aug. 12, 1855, Elias S. born June 14, 1858, Simon S. born March 3, 1862, Amanda born Oct. 12, 1864, Lucy born Feb. 20, 1876. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

352 SIXTH GENERATION. 351

JACOB S. MILLER m. Anna Beachey Dec. 13, 1877. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Amanda born Sept. 19, 1878, and others. See Family 278.

353 SIXTH GENERATION. 351

ELIAS S. MILLER m. Catharine Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Norman and others. See Family 172.

354 SIXTH GENERATION. 351

SIMON S. MILLER m. Lydia Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey. See Family 169.

354½ SIXTH GENERATION. 351

AMANDA MILLER m. Daniel S. Beachey. They were m. by Bishop ——. Their daughter Cora born May 10, 1891. See Family 180.

355 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

DANIEL J. MILLER m. Lucretia Fuller Nov. 24, 1861. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Gideon D. born Sept. 22, 1862, Milton born May 5,

1864, William born March 18, 1866, Ulysses born Dec. 26, 1867, Malinda L. born Dec. 19, 1869, Annie born July 12, 1872, Lydia born May 27, 1874, Edward born March 28, 1876, Sallie born April 17, 1878, Clarence born Aug. 30, 1882, Minnie born Aug. 10, 1884, Cora born Aug. 9, 1886. Occ. manufacturer of wash-machines, &c. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

356 SIXTH GENERATION. 355

MILTON MILLER m. Alice Bird Dec. 20, 1885. They were m. by S. A. Miller. F. H. M. of the Reformed Ch. Occ. carpentering in planing mill. Address Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

357 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

ELIAS J. MILLER m. Nancy Miller 1865. They were m. by Jonas Miller. Their children are Alice born——, Wilson born——, infant born, died——, Savanna born ——. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

358 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

MARY MILLER m. Emanuel Hershberger 1864. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Noah born March 12, 1865, Lydia born Oct. 13, 1866. See Family 193.

359 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

CATHARINE J. MILLER m. Elias M. Miller Jan. 20, 1876. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Ida born Dec. 15, 1876, Noah born Jan. 13, 1880, Fanny born Jan. 25, 1885, Ella born Aug. 31, 1886, Esther born 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

360 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

JOEL J. MILLER m. Savilla Beachey, born Feb. 12, 1846. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey Oct. 7, 1866. Their children are Malinda born Oct. 10, 1867,

died Sept. 14, 1868, Jonas born Dec. 10, 1870, Mary born Jan. 6, 1874, Lewis born March 29, 1876, Catharine born Oct. 15, 1878, Anna born Sept. 24, 1881, Alvin born Dec. 11, 1883, Ada born July 22, 1887, died Jan. 30, 1889. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

361 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

CHRISTIAN J. MILLER m. Barbara Gnagey Jan. 9, 1879. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their son Alvin born Sept. 27, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

362 FIFTH GENERATION. 350

ANNA J. MILLER m. John D. Yoder Jan. 18, 1877. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Sarah born Aug. 26, 1879, Joseph born April 20, 1884, Menno born Aug. 31, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

363 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

SUSANNA MILLER m. † Daniel P. Guengerich Nov. 28, 1835. They were m. by Bishop Benedict Miller of Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are Samuel born Aug. 25, 1836, Barbara born Jan. 23, 1840, Jacob D. born June 15, 1843, Christian born Aug. 28, 1845, died Aug. 11, 1846, Mary Ann born May 3, 1849, died Sept. 3, 1849, John P. born Aug. 15, 1850, Elisabeth born April 3, 1857. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. carpentering and farming. † Daniel born July 28, 1813, in the Principality (Fürstenthum) of Waldeck, Germany, came with his widowed mother and his foster-father and family to America, landed at Baltimore, Maryland, Aug. 13, 1833, served as apprentice with Benedict and Joel Miller till 1837, when he moved to Ohio. He remained there and worked at carpentering till 1846, when he moved to

Johnson Co., Iowa. On the 21st of March 1889 Daniel and wife left home to visit their children in Reno Co., Kansas. Mrs. Guengerich accidentally fell and received internal injuries, from which she died July 25, 1889. Her remains were conveyed home to Johnson Co., Iowa, and buried in the Amish cemetery. Daniel died Sept. 23, 1889, of heart trouble and was buried in the Amish cemetery. Address when he died Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

364 FIFTH GENERATION. 363

SAMUEL GUENGERICH m. Barbara Beachey March 19, 1865. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey. Their children are Elisabeth born Dec. 12, 1867, Daniel born April 10, 1870, died June 12, 1877, Joel born Aug. 16, 1872, Anna born June 15, 1875, William born April 14, 1877, Menno born May 20, 1879, Susanna born Nov. 22, 1881, Noah born April 6, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. carpenter and school-teacher. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa. See Family 279.

365 FIFTH GENERATION. 363

BARBARA GUENGERICH m. David J. Kauffman Oct. 8, 1861. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber. Their children are Samuel born blind July 21, 1862, Daniel D. born Sept. 20, 1863, Eliza born Nov. 3, 1866, Jacob born blind March 15, 1869, Susanna born Jan. 19, 1871, Ida born Feb. 28, 1873, Lizzie born March 31, 1875, Jonas born March 5, 1877, Lucinda born Jan. 5, 1879, Lydia born July 13, 1881, Isaiah born Nov. 3, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas.

366 FIFTH GENERATION. 363

JACOB A. GUENGERICH m. Lydia Guengerich Jan. 2, 1868. They were m. by Bishop Abner J. Yoder. Their children are Susanna born Feb. 2, 1869, died March 8,

1880, Elmer J. born July 11, 1870, Lewis J. born Feb. 28, 1872, Anna born Aug. 22, 1873, —— born April 26, 1875, Elisabeth born Feb. 27, 1877, Daniel J. born April 10, 1879, George J. born Feb. 8, 1881, Barbara born Feb. 18, 1883, Samuel J. born Oct. 21, 1884, Aaron J. born Oct. 2, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

367 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

ELISABETH MILLER m. Isaac Oesh. They are both dead. Their children are Catharine born Dec. 18, 1834, Sarah born——, Susanna born June 29, 1838, Elisabeth born April 23, 1839. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

368 FIFTH GENERATION. 367

‡ CATHARINE OESH m. † Christian Helmuth Feb. 28, 1856. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber. Their children are Jacob born March 7, 1857, Isaac born Nov. 25, 1858, William born Jan. 25, 1861, died Aug. 14, 1862, John born Nov. 1, 1862, Daniel born Oct. 31, 1864. † Christian died June 18, 1864. ‡ Catharine as her second husband married † Samuel H. Yoder Dec. 16, 1869. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. Their children are Anna born Oct. 23, 1871, Sarah born Feb. 23, 1873, Miriam born Jan. 4, 1876, Samuel born Aug. 15, 1878, Lydia born July 7, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Bon Accord, Johnson Co., Iowa. † Samuel H. Yoder, son of Henry Yoder, who died in Wayne Co., Ohio.

369 FIFTH GENERATION. 367

SARAH OESH m. John J. Plank Dec. 6, 1855. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber. Their children are Susanna born Sept. 28, 1856, David J. born Feb. 22, 1858, Samuel J. born June 13, 1859, Jonathan J. born Oct. 5, 1860, Magdalena born Oct. 2, 1862, George born Feb. 22, 1864, John W. born Sept. 21, 1866, Nicho-

las born May 11, 1868, William born Nov. 6, 1869, Daniel born Dec. 28, 1872, Mary A. born Sept. 25, 1875. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

370 SIXTH GENERATION. 369

SUSANNA PLANK m. Joseph P. Brenneman March 7, 1886. They were m. by Bishop Peter Kinsinger. Their children are Elisabeth born March 12, 1887, Charlotte born March 15, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

371 SIXTH GENERATION. 369

DAVID J. PLANK m. Lydia Eicher. Their daughter Anna born March 14, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

372 SIXTH GENERATION. 369

JONATHAN J. PLANK m. Catharine Schlabach March 12, 1882. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. Their children are Willie born April 14, 1883, Emma born June 4, 1884, Mary Ann born Dec. 11, 1885, Lydia born Feb. 7, 1887, Jonas born Aug. 7, 1888, died Aug. 25, 1888, Minnie born Sept. 16, 1889, Sarah born March 6, 1891. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Green Centre, Iowa Co., Iowa.

373 SIXTH GENERATION. 369

MAGDALENA PLANK m. Moses S. Yoder Jan. 31, 1881. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. Their children are Mary born Feb. 12, 1882, William born Dec. 11, 1883, John born April 18, 1886, Sarah born March 24, 1889, died May 21, 1889, Emery born Oct. 21, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Green Centre, Iowa Co., Iowa.

374 SIXTH GENERATION. 369

GEORGE W. PLANK m. Anna Overholt Dec. 3, 1888. They were m. by Bishop Daniel Beachey. Their daugh-

ter Lydia born Feb. 14, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

375 FIFTH GENERATION. 367

SUSANNA OESH m. Noah A. Kauffman, born Feb. 26, 1835. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber Dec. 22, 1857. Their children are infant born, died Aug. 25, 1858, infant born, died Feb. 14, 1860, Amanda born March 24, 1861, Mary born March 24, 1862, Gideon born Jan. 30, 1864, Isaac born Sept. 21, 1865, Abraham born Jan. 3, 1868, Magdalena born April 27, 1870, died ——, John born Aug. 20, 1872, Noah born Feb. 4, 1875, Anna born——, died June 20, 1875, Henry born Feb. 17, 1879. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

376 SIXTH GENERATION. 375

AMANDA KAUFFMAN m. Joseph D. Miller Nov. 8, 1883. They were m. by Bishop William K. Miller. Their children are Matilda A. born Oct. 26, 1884, Elmer J. born Oct. 4, 1885, Aelia A. born May 14, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

377 SIXTH GENERATION. 375

ISAAC N. KAUFFMAN m. Leah Yoder Oct. 6, 1889. They were m. by Bishop Daniel J. Beachey. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

378 FIFTH GENERATION. 367

ELISABETH OESH m. Christian C. Swartzendruber, born Jan. 19, 1832. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber Sept. 12, 1858. Their children are Mary born June 1, 1859, Catharine born Aug. 31, 1860, John born April 15, 1862, Lydia born Oct. 9, 1863, Simon born 1865, Amos born Oct. 9, 1866, Isaac born Jan. 28, 1871,

Mahlon born June 6, 1875, Magdalena born Feb. 22, 1877, Barbara born Feb. 22, 1877, Christian born March 11, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

379 SIXTH GENERATION. 378

MARY SWARTZENDRUBER m. John Gunden. Their children are Katie born Dec. 15, 1879, Emma born Feb. 14, 1880, Christian born March 28, 1881, Elisabeth born Dec. 12, 1883, Lydia born May 2, 1885, Anna born May 17, 1887, died, John born Dec. 16, 1889, died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Monitor, McPherson Co., Kansas.

380 SIXTH GENERATION. 378

LYDIA SWARTZENDRUBER m. Joseph Gunden March 15, 1884. They were m. by Bishop William K. Miller. Their daughter Katie born Jan. 25, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Trenton, Henry Co., Iowa.

381 SIXTH GENERATION. 378

CATHARINE SWARTZENDRUBER m. Solomon J. Swartzendruber Jan. 13, 1881. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. Their children are Emma V. born Oct. 27, 1882, Joseph born Jan.——, Mahlon born Oct.——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Monitor, McPherson Co., Kansas.

382 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

BARBARA MILLER m. Jacob Guengerich, born Aug. 3, 1811, died Feb. 5, 1878. Barbara died Oct. 27, 1864. They are buried on the farm now owned by Moses Beachey. See Family 85. Their children are Eli born ——, Jacob J. born April 20, 1845, Lizzie born Feb. 25, 1838, Moses born——, Mary born Dec. 9, 1842, Barbara born Oct. 7, 1846, Noah born Dec. 16, 1847, Samuel born Dec. 16, 1847, Christian born May 18, 1851, Catha-

rine born——, Lydia born——, Martha born Aug. 16, 1849, Jonas born March 18, 1855, Sarah born——, Susan born——, Benedict born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

383 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

Benedict Guengerich m. Magdalena Coblentz Dec. 28, 1865. They were m. by Moses Wenger. Their children are Andrew born Dec. 21, 1866, Valentine born March 2, 1868, Lydia born Jan. 9, 1870, Jacob born April 21, 1871, died Oct. 9, 1875, Lizzie Ann born May 31, 1873, Rachel born Jan. 31, 1876, Mary Ann born April 5, 1878, Magdalena born May 24, 1883, Susan born July 27, 1880, Emma born March 8, 1886. Occ. farmer. Address Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

384 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

Jacob Guengerich m. Elisabeth Guengerich Nov. 3, 1870. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. Their children are Ida born Feb. 12, 1872, Amos born Jan. 30, 1874, Daniel born March 6, 1876, Peter born Feb. 28, 1878, Jacob born March 31, 1880, Mahlon born Aug. 11, 1882, Lizzie born Nov. 14, 1884, Barbara born May 11, 1887, died Jan. 10, 1890, of diptheria and is buried in the Deer Creek cemetery. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

385 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

Noah Guengerich m. Lydia Miller Jan. 13, 1878. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey. Their children are Savilla born Nov. 20, 1878, Jacob born Aug. 20, 1880, Katie born Jan. 30, 1882, Mary born Oct. 22, 1883, Elisabeth born Dec. 5, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

386 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

CHRISTIAN GUENGERICH m. Catharine Miller Feb. 18, 1874. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey. Their children are Sarah born, died Oct. 17, 1881, Susanna E. born July 26, 1881, Jacob C. born Oct. 4, 1883, Daniel C. born Jan. 31, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

387 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

JONAS GUENGERICH m. Emma Stutsman Jan. 11, 1883. They were m. by Bishop Shem Miller. Their children are Nancy Ann born Dec. 12, 1883, Jacob born Aug. 10, 1885, Moses born Jan. 12, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Millersburgh, Holmes Co., Ohio.

388 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

MOSES GUENGERICH m. † Sarah Yoder Feb. 4, 1883. They were m. by Moses Burkholder. Their child born, died Feb. 27, 1884. † Sarah died March 24, 1884, Moses as his second wife m. Sarah Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Their daughter Susanna born Nov. 8, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Benton, Holmes Co., Ohio. See Family 85.

389 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

LIZZIE GUENGERICH m. Benjamin D. Mast June 30, 1858. They were m. by Levi Miller. Their children are infant born June 17, 1860, died July 4, 1860, Mary born May 30, 1861, died Nov. 23, 1863, Amanda born Oct. 22, 1862, died Nov. 24, 1883, Elisabeth born April 27, 1864, Barbara born Feb. 28, 1866, Lucinda born Sept. 18, 1867, Nancy A. born Feb. 11, 1869, Ida Clara born Aug. 12, 1870, Cora Savilla born Feb. 8, 1872, died Aug. 15, 1873, infant born, died Jan. 22, 1874, infant born, died April 7, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Gravelton, Kosciusko Co., Indiana.

390 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

CATHARINE GUENGERICH m. David S. Miller Sept. 9, 1858. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children are Mary born Feb. 28, 1860, Barbara born May 18, 1861, Samuel D. born Dec. 6, 1864, Magdalena born Nov. 11, 1866, David D. born Dec. 7, 1868, Lydia born Sept. 21, 1872, Amanda born July 5, 1876. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

391 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

MARY GUENGERICH m. Andrew J. Miller Nov. 30, 1862. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their son Jacob A. born Jan. 1, 1864. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

392 SIXTH GENERATION. 391

JACOB A. MILLER m. Mary Schrock Dec. 28, 1885. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Miller. Their children are Martin born Nov. 22, 1886, Nathaniel born July 27, 1887, Andrew born Jan. 12,——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio.

393 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

BARBARA GUENGERICH m. Daniel J. Miller, born Feb. 14, 1847. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller Feb. 18, 1866. Their children are Andrew D. born March 10, 1867, Mary born May 7, 1868, died Dec. 16, 1876, Jacob D. born Sept. 9, 1869, Lydia born March 22, 1872, died Dec. 22, 1876, Catharine born Aug. 20, 1873, died ——, Daniel D. born Sept. 18, 1876, Eli D. born July 20, 1878, Joseph D. born March 19, 1880, David D. born April 5, 1882, Samuel D. born Jan. 8, 1884, Jonas D. born Nov. 18, 1886, Amelia born Oct. 7, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Partridge, Reno Co., Kansas.

394 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

LYDIA GUENGERICH m. Noah C. Schlabach Feb. 8, 1874. They were m. by Bishop Joseph Swartzendruber. Their children are Emanuel born Jan. 3, 1875, died April 15, 1875, Sarah born March 8, 1876, Christian born May 19, 1878, Moses born Jan. 26, 1880, Lizzie born Jan. 31, 1882, Andrew born May 24, 1884, Susanna born March 19, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio.

395 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

MARTHA GUENGERICH m. Christian D. Beiler, born May 31, 1841. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller March 14, 1869. Their children are Daniel born Jan. 25, 1870, Barbara born June 28, 1871, Sarah born Oct. 29, 1872, died Dec. 20, 1872, Emma born Nov. 8, 1873, infant born, died Oct. 23, 1875, Martha born Oct. 11, 1876, Elisabeth born Nov. 22, 1878, Amanda born Jan. 10, 1881, Mary born Aug. 5, 1883, Jacob born Dec. 9, 1885, Christian born Oct. 17, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Partridge, Reno Co., Kansas.

396 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

MOSES B. MILLER m. Sarah Hershberger. Their children are infant born, died ——, Isaac A. born May 4, 1839, Jacob born Feb. 21, 1841, Manassa born Nov. 28, 1842, Sarah born April 13, 1844, Magdala born March 4, 1846, Mary born Jan. 24, 1848, Susanna born Jan. 8, 1850, Daniel born Jan. 8, 1852, Samuel B. born March 26, 1855, Christiana born June 18, 1858, Catharine born Aug. 19, 1861. F. H. M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Geistown, Cambria Co., Pa.

397 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

ISAAC A. MILLER m. Catharine Yoder March 28, 1860. Their children are Susanna born Aug. 2, 1861, Moses J.

born Dec. 6, 1864, Lydia born Oct. 21, 1866, Elisabeth born Oct. 11, 1868, died Feb. 16, 1869, Catharine born Jan. 29, 1870, died Dec. 27, 1886, infant born April 29, 1871, died June 2, 1871, Malinda born May 31, 1872, Mary A. born March 21, 1875, Llewellyn Romanus born May 11, 1877, Savilla born Feb ——. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

398 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

JACOB M. MILLER m. Eva Wingerd 1862. They were m. by Christian Layman. Their children are infant born, died 1863, Levina born July 24, 1864, Levi born Aug. 23, 1867, Harry born May 10, 1874, Susan born July 12, 1879. Address Geistown, Cambria Co., Pa.

399 SIXTH GENERATION. 398

LEVINA MILLER m. Jacob G. Bomgardner. They were m. by Jacob G. Verner May 21, 1882. Their children are Joy Pane born Feb. 24, 1883, Savilla M. born July 15, 1884, Bertha Pearl born Dec. 29, 1886.

400 SIXTH GENERATION. 398

LEVI M. MILLER m. Mary E. Walters March 18, 1886. They were m. by L. M. McGuire. Their child Edis Pearl born Aug. 6, 1886.

401 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

MANASSA MILLER m. Anna Miller March 29, 1866. They were m. by Samuel Luppold Their children are Levi born July 25, 1867, Jacob born Feb. 28, 1869, Samuel born Dec. 24, 1870, Susan born Feb. 1872, Christian born July 11, 1874, Elisabeth born Nov. 2, 1876, Moses born Feb. 14, 1878, William born Nov. 3, 1879, Martha born Dec. 10, 1882, Dinah born June 14, 1884, died Aug. 6, 1887. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

402 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

SARAH MILLER m. Jacob C. Mishler Feb. 17, 1867. They were m. by Samuel Luppold, a Dunkard preacher. Their children are Elias J. born Dec. 8, 1867, died Oct. 6, 1869, Daniel J. born Feb. 14, 1870, Barbara born Aug. 12, 1872, Susan born April 15, 1874, Polly born July 23, 1882, Moses born May 18, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Ligonier, Noble Co., Indiana.

404 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

SUSANNA MILLER m. H. F. J. Ambrust Aug. 5, 1873. Their children are A. W. born Oct. 2, 1874, Harvey J. born Nov. 17, 1876, Mary E. born March 24, 1879, Sarah S. born April 30, 1881, John H. born May 15, 1883, Orey D. born Nov. 10, 1885. Occ. carpentering. Address Garrettsville, Portage Co., Ohio.

405 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

DANIEL MILLER m. Malinda Jane Rink Sept. 7, 1873. Their children are Harvey D. born June 16, 1874, Ida born July 20, 1876, Core Etta born July 24, 1878, Mamie Myrtle born Aug. 17, 1885. Address Geistown, Cambria Co., Pa.

406 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

MAGDALA MILLER m. Christian Miller Jan. 19, 1868. They were m. by Jacob R. Stull, J. P. Their children are —— born Nov. 28, 1868, Elias born Sept. 4, 1870, Ellen born Oct. 24, 1873, Catharine born Jan. 10, 1876, Mahlon born June 18, 1878. Address Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.

407 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

MARY MILLER m. † Henry Weaver Jan. 15, 1871. They were m. by J. R. Stull, J. P. Their children are Ellen born Feb. 12, 1872, Susan born March 4, 1875, Norman born Feb. 11, 1878. † Henry died Feb. 28,

1882. Mary Weaver as her second husband m. Daniel H. Yoder June 14, 1883. They were m. by Rev. Jacob Holsapfle. No children.

408 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

CATHARINE MILLER m. J. B. Lehman June 4, 1882. Their children are Laura E. born Dec. 6, 1882, died May 4, 1883, Algie E. born Feb. 17, 1884, Harvey S. born Aug. 1, 1885, John W. born April 17, 1887. Occ. farmer. Address Elton, Cambria Co., Pa.

409 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

CHRISTINA MILLER m. Emmanuel Verner. They have no children. Address Geistown, Cambria Co, Pa.

410 FIFTH GENERATION. 396

SAMUEL B. MILLER m. Lydia Weirich June 19, 1877. Their children are Ammon born Feb. 8, 1878, Lovina born Nov. 14, 1879, Andrew born Aug. 1881, Mary born Feb. 18, 1883, Susanna born May 31, 1884, Gertie born Sept. 29, 1886. Occ. farmer.

411 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

† JACOB B. MILLER m. Anna Schambrick, born June 13, 1821. Their children are Peter J. born July 3, 1842, Christian I. born Aug. 18, 1844, Jacob A. born June 9, 1847, Moses J. born Nov. 23, 1849, Joel J. born Feb. 22, 1852, Lydia born Aug. 26, 1856, Benedict J. born April 17, 1858, David J. born March 21, 1861, Ellis J. born May 19, 1863, died Oct. 29, 1865. † Jacob died Oct. 26, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

412 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

PETER J. MILLER m. —— Brenneman. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Jan. 15, 1871. Their children are Lucretia born Dec. 2, 1872, Mary Magdalena born March 22, 1874, George born Aug. 29, 1875, Barbara born May 18, 1877, Anna born Jan. 3, 1879, Jacob

born Sept. 30, 1880, Esther born March 15, 1883, Noah born May 13, 1884, Catharine born April 8, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Monitor, McPherson Co., Kansas.

413 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

CHRISTIAN J. MILLER m. Catharine Guengerich Dec. 15, 1864. Their children are Fanny born Dec. 4, 1865, died Aug. 9, 1880, Amos born July 1, 1867, Anna born Nov. 14, 1869, Elisabeth born Aug. 12, 1871, Catharine born Dec. 4, 1874, Martha born July 25, 1876, died Aug. 2, 1880, Magdalena born July 25, 1878, —— born April 19, 1882, Amelia born Jan. 5, 1884, died June 15, 1885, Lydia born March 10, 1886. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

414 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

JACOB A. MILLER m. † Lydia A. Detwiler Feb. 1, 1877. They were m. by Bishop Samuel Yoder, of Mifflin Co., Pa. Their children are Menno born Dec. 6, 1877, died May 3, 1879, Lilian born March 23, 1879, Julius born May 10, 1880, Elias born Oct. 19, 1881, Abner born March 23, 1883, Jessie born Nov. 12, 1884, Louis born Oct. 14, 1886, Annie born Oct. 22, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Lydia, daughter of Christian Detwiler, of Huntingdon Co., Pa. See Family 12.

415 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

MOSES J. MILLER m. Amanda Whitmor. They were m. by Rev. W. V. Herr Aug. 23, 1874. Their children are Ira E. born June 15, 1875, Theodore born Sept. 15, 1877, Effie E. born July 18, 1879, Estella born March 3, 1881, Claudius B. born March 11, 1884. F. H. M. of the Evangelical Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Maxwell, Story Co., Iowa.

416 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

JOEL J. MILLER m. Lavina Miller. They were m. by Rev. Philip Raubt Dec. 25, 1877. Their children are Anna M. born Dec. 8, 1878, Irvin G. born Aug. 12, 1881, Emery J. born June 26, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. dealer in butter, eggs, &c. Address Pulaski, Davis Co., Iowa.

417 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

LYDIA J. MILLER m. Peter J. Brenneman. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kalona, Washington Co , Iowa.

418 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

BENEDICT J. MILLER m. Mattie Bender. They were m. by Bishop John L. Miller Oct. 27, 1881. Their children are Arvilla born Jan. 8, 1884, died July 6, 1886, Lydia born April 21, 1885, Fannie born May 28, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. dealer in farming implements. Address Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

419 FIFTH GENERATION. 411

DANIEL J. MILLER married Lavina J. Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder March 18, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Green Centre, Iowa Co., Iowa.

420 THIRD GENERATION. 68

† JOHN BITSCHE m. Christina Livengood, born Nov. 10, 1798, died Feb. 20, 1881. † John died April 23, 1853. Their children are Moses J. born Dec. 15, 1816, died Jan. 13, 1819, Peter J. born Aug. 5, 1818, died Aug. 20, 1832, Elisabeth born ——, Abraham J. born Feb. 10, 1822, died Jan. 22, 1888, Christian J. born Feb. 20, 1824, Samuel J. born April 2, 1826, John J. born July 25, 1828, Jones J. born Feb. 6, 1831, Sarah born June 9, 1833, Susan born May 21, 1836, Gideon born May 12, 1838,

Christian born April 23, 1842. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

421 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Jeremiah Durst. They were m. by Daniel Forney March 17, 1844. Their children are Gideon born Jan. 1, 1845, died Feb. 15, 1845, Susanna born March 12, 1846, died Oct. 8, 1881, John born April 6, 1848, died Oct. 10, 1855, Christian born Oct. 25, 1850, Samuel born July 6, 1855, died July 26, 1855, Jonas born Aug. 24, 1857, Asa born May 26, 1860, died June 26, 1860, Ira born May 26, 1860, Manoah born April 8, 1863. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

422 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

† CHRISTIAN J. BEACHEY m. Mary C. Biechly Feb. 14, 1854. Their children are Lydia born April 16, 1855, Jonas C. born June 30, 1857, Silas C. born Dec. 27, 1858, Benjamin C. born Dec. 11, 1860, died Jan. 13, 1885, Susan born Oct. 4, 1862, Catharine born March 24, 1865, died March 24, 1867, Sarah born Aug. 29, 1866, Nancy born July 30, 1868, died July 30, 1879, Christian C. born March 22, 1871, John C. born March 8, 1873, died ——, Ada born June 6, 1874. † Christian J. died March 24, 1877. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

423 FIFTH GENERATION. 422

LYDIA BEACHEY m. Frederick Gartner Feb. 18, 1877. They were m. by Jeremiah Biechly. Their children are Willa R. born Nov. 7, 1877, Jacob C. born May 27, 1879, Mary Ada born March 2, 1882, Lee Hoye born Sept. 19, 1883, Barbara May born Jan. 8, 1885, Grover C. born Feb. 21, 1886, Peter F. born Nov. 23, 1887. Occ. farmer. Address Oakland, Garrett Co., Maryland.

424 FIFTH GENERATION. 422

JONAS C. BEACHEY m. Annie Miller. They were m. by Rev. N. Merril Jan. 25, 1885. F. H. M. of the Breth-

ren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Accident, Garrett Co., Maryland.

425 FIFTH GENERATION. 422

SUSAN C. BEACHEY m. Manassa Shrock. They were m. by Rev. William Buckalew Dec. 2, 1880. See Family 184.

427 FOURTH GENERATION. 419

SAMUEL J. BEACHEY m. Buhama Knepper, born June 16, 1835. They were m. March 2, 1854. Their children are Lucinda born Nov. 26, 1854, Clara born Oct. 26, 1857, died Nov. 26, 1860, Henry born June 6, 1859, died Dec. 10, 1860, Winfield S. born March 31, 1861, died June 28, 1863, Virginia S. born March 19, 1863, Mary E. born April 6, 1865, Martha A. born Feb. 17, 1867, died Dec. 9, 1868, Artemus W. born April 4, 1869, Charles born May 22, 1873, William born Oct. 15, 1875, died Sept. 10, 1879, Leonard born March 3, 1871, died Dec. 21, 1878. Occ. farmer and auctioneer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

428 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

† JOHN J. BEACHEY m. Christina Warnick Oct. 20, 1853. Their children are Martha born Sept. 2, 1855, died Jan. 25, 1856, Sarah born Dec. 14, 1856, Harriet born March 9, 1858, Noah born April 30, 1860, died Oct. 26, 1862, Anna born Nov. 28, 1861. † John died Nov. 16, 1862. Mrs. Beachey as her second husband m. John B. Harman.

429 FIFTH GENERATION. 428

SARAH BEACHEY m. Marshal M. Ashby. They were m. by Rev. G. J. Breninger Nov. 2, 1875. Their children are Earl C. born Nov. 7, 1881, Earnest L. born June 18, 1885, Orpha C. born Nov. 28, 1888. F. H. M. of the Evangelical Lutheran Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Oakland, Garrett Co., Maryland.

430 FIFTH GENERATION. 428

ANNA BEACHEY m. Martin L. Snyder. They were m. by Rev. J. B. Shoup Oct. 8, 1883. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ. manufacturing dress shirts, &c. They have no children. Address room 8, Jackson building, Penn Avenue and 6th Street, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

431 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

JONAS J. BEACHEY m. Annie Youtzy, born Jan. 29, 1840. They were m. by Jacob Hershberger Sept. 2, 1864. Their children are Lincoln born May 26, 1865, died Feb. 16, 1867, Harvey born July 21, 1866, died Dec. 18, 1866, Christina born Dec. 16, 1867, Edward born April 1, 1869, Catharine born Nov. 11, 1870, Mary born Sept. 20, 1873, Leo born March 29, 1874, Joel born Aug. 11, 1875, Anna born April 4, 1877, Elmer born Sept. 16, 1878. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

432 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

SUSAN BEACHEY m. Edward Hershberger. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey Dec. 30, 1860. Their children are Mahlon born Nov. 15, 1861, Gideon born Feb. 17, 1863, Jonas born Feb. 27, 1865, Elisabeth born Feb. 6, 1867, Katie Ann born April 10, 1877. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

433 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

GIDEON BEACHEY m. Emma Neff, born Jan. 20, 1841. They were m. by Rev. L. Gerhart 1863. Their children are Russel R. born March 17, 1864, died Aug. 27, 1888, Lulu G. born Feb. 22, 1866, Harry W. born June 12, 1868, Clarence W. born Jan. 19, 1877, Emma born Feb. 19, 1881, John C. born Dec. 4, 1883, died Sept. 23, 1887. Occ. dentist. Address No. 12 North Liberty Street, Cumberland, Maryland.

434 THIRD GENERATION. 68

ABRAHAM BEACHEY m. Christina Livengood. Their son Abraham B. born July 30, 1815. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

435 FOURTH GENERATION. 434

ABRAHAM B. BEACHEY m. Elisabeth Miller, born Sept. 5, 1818. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller April 16, 1837. Their children are Jacob born March 9, 1838, died July 7, 1842, Emmanuel born July 12, 1840, Joseph born July 31, 1843, Mary born Oct. 9, 1845, Lydia born Feb. 3, 1848, Catharine born Nov. 22, 1850, died Sept. 21, 1851, Shem born Aug. 29, 1852, John born Nov. 12, 1855. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

436 FIFTH GENERATION. 435

EMMANUEL BEACHEY m. † Magdalena Gerber Dec. 1862. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller. Their daughter Anna was born Sept. 10, 1865. † Magdalena died. Emmanuel as his second wife m. Gertrude Gerber. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Jan. 30, 1868. Their children are William born Dec. 16, 1868, Abraham born March 7, 1870, died May 25, 1882, John born April 24, 1872, Jacob born April 2, 1874, Joseph born Dec. 13, 1875, Salome born June 24, 1878, Menno born Oct. 17, 1880, Benedict born May 21, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

437 FIFTH GENERATION. 435

JOSEPH BEACHEY m. Elisabeth Hershberger March 3, 1872. Their children are William born Nov. 23, 1872, died Jan. 17, 1873, Polly Ann born Nov. 19, 1873, Amanda M. born Sept. 19, 1875, Fanny born Nov. 30, 1877, died Feb. 28, 1879, Cyrus born Oct. 24, 1879, Ida E. born Sept. 9, 1883, died Feb. 29, 1888, Edna M. born

Dec. 9, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

438 FIFTH GENERATION. 435

MARY BEACHEY m. Yost Weaver. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. Their children are John born Dec. 28, 1865, died Dec. 29, 1865, Abraham born April 10, 1867, died March 5, 1876, Emmanuel born Dec. 9, 1868, died May 11, 1870, Elisabeth born June 21, 1871, Daniel born Oct. 27, 1875, Lydia born May 20, 1878, Jacob born May 20, 1878. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio. See Family 484.

439 FIFTH GENERATION. 435

LYDIA BEACHEY m. Samuel W. Weaver. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Dec. 8, 1867. Their children are Mary born Nov. 7, 1868, John born Oct. 5, 1870, Nancy born Dec. 1, 1872, Lizzie born Aug. 31, 1874, Matty born June 2, 1877, Amon born Dec. 14, 1879, Joseph born Nov. 8, 1882, Harry born Nov. 26, 1885, Mary born Nov. 26, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farming and dairying. Address Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio.

440 FIFTH GENERATION. 435

SHEM BEACHEY m. Polly Eash, born July 20, 1854, the daughter of Solomon Eash. They were m. March 4, 1875. Their children are Homer born Sept. 24, 1876, Mary born April 22, 1879, Joseph born March 15, 1885, Eroy born June 10, 1888. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

441 FIFTH GENERATION. 435

JOHN BEACHEY m. Mary Schrock Oct. 14, 1883. Their children are Jesse born July 20, 1884, Elma born May 24, 1886, Ninda born Jan. 29, 1888. Occ. blacksmith. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

442 THIRD GENERATION. 68

† BARBARA BEACHEY m. ‡ Christian Hershberger. Their children are Moses born, died a lunatic Nov. 13, 1876, Gabriel born Jan. 19, 1808, Paul born March 4, 1811, Elisabeth born Jan. 19, 1813, Catharine born ——, died single, Barbara born ——, Sarah born ——, Anna born Dec. 23, 1824, Peter born 1838, Christian born ——. ‡ Christian died 1857. † Barbara died 1835. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

443 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

PAUL HERSHBERGER m. † Veronica E. Miller. Their children are Emmanuel born Jan. 15, 1837, Elisabeth born Sept. 12, 1838, Paul born April 6, 1840. † Veronica E. died 1840. Paul as his second wife m. —— Miller, born Oct. 3, 1807. Their children are Barbara born Oct. 14, 1841, Christian born Nov. 17, 1844, Jonathan born Aug. 10, 1847, died Dec. 22, 1856, Eli born 1852.

444 FIFTH GENERATION. 443

EMMANUEL P. HERSHBERGER m. Lydia Shoetler Jan. 26, 1862. Their children are Nancy born March 20, 1863, John born April 30, 1864, died Oct. 21, 1864, Daniel born Oct. 25, 1865, Helena born Nov. 4, 1867, Joseph born April 15, 1870, Christian born July 3, 1872, Jacob born Sept. 1, 1874, Mary born Sept. 1, 1874, Anna born Dec. 8, 1878. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

445 SIXTH GENERATION. 444

NANCY HERSHBERGER m. George J. Swartzendruber, born April 12, 1858. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder Dec. 24, 1882. Their children are twin infants born, died May 6, 1885, Lydia born Dec. 24, 1887, Elmer born Jan. 14, 1890, Elva born Jan. 24, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

446 SIXTH GENERATION. 444

DANIEL HERSHBERGER m. Anna Yoder, born March 1, 1868. They were m. by Bishop J. F. Swartzendruber Dec. 3, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Wellman, Washington Co., Iowa.

447 SIXTH GENERATION. 444

HELENA HERSHBERGER m. Noah J. Swartzendruber, born Aug. 24, 1864. They were m. by Bishop J. F. Swartzendruber Dec. 25, 1888. Infant born Jan. 19, 1890, died Feb. 1, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

448 FIFTH GENERATION. 443

ELISABETH HERSHBERGER m. John P. Yoder, born March 31, 1837. Their children are Henry born Dec. 10, 1859, Emmanuel born April 14, 1861, Fanny born Oct. 18, 1864, Harvey born April 18, 1867, Ella born Nov. 12, 1869, Libby born Sept. 26, 1872, Ada born June 10, 1876. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Bristol, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

449 SIXTH GENERATION. 448

HENRY YODER m. Emma Spade. Their children are Jesse born July 10, 1882, William born Aug. 8, 1884, Mabel born April 4, 1886. Occ. carpenter. Address Elkhart, Indiana.

450 SIXTH GENERATION. 448

FANNY YODER m. John Nusbaum. Their children are Alma born 1884, Alta born Sept. 14, 1886. Occ. laborer. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

451 SIXTH GENERATION. 448

ELLA YODER m. Jerome Smucker, born Dec. 5, 1858. They were m. by Rev. George Maffeth March 23, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. working in a creamery at Smithville. Address Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

452 FIFTH GENERATION. 443

Barbara Hershberger m. Joseph Helmuth, born March 19, 1840. Their children are Abraham born Dec. 5, 1860, Moses J. born Sept. 17, 1862, Veronica born Oct. 12, 1863, Jonathan F. born Nov. 5, 1865, Daniel born June 10, 1867, Elisabeth born June 10, 1867, Samuel born September 9, 1869, Joseph J. born 1871, Gertrude born July 18, 1873, Levina born April 17, 1877, Menno S. born Jan. 10, 1880, Magdalene born Aug. 6, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

453 FIFTH GENERATION. 443

Christian Hershberger m. Susanna Miller, born Aug. 17, 1850. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Nov. 19, 1868. Their children are Magdalena born Feb. 20, 1870, Eli born Dec. 4, 1871, Fannie born Oct. 11, 1873, Abraham born Sept. 28, 1875, Enos born Aug. 25, 1877, Daniel born Sept. 15, 1879, Solomon born Jan. 8, 1882, Elisabeth born Feb. 14, 1884, died Jan. 27, 1889, Catharine born April 13, 1886, Anna born Jan. 7, 1888. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

454 FIFTH GENERATION. 441

Eli P. Hershberger married Elisabeth M. Kauffman. They were m. by Bishop Jonas J. Kauffman March 25, 1873. See Family 100.

455 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

† Elisabeth Hershberger m. Jacob E. Miller, born Nov. 18, 1813, died Aug. 13, 1882. † Elisabeth died March 31, 1874. Their children are John J. born 1837, Christian born June 2, 1838, died Sept. 5, 1865, Emmanuel born Nov. 5, 1839, Eli born Sept. 22, 1841, Noah born Sept. 21, 1843, died April 14, 1861, Jacob born Feb. 4, 1846, William born July 1, 1848, Moses born

Nov. 24, 1850, Elisabeth born Feb. 14, 1853, died Aug. 15, 1860, Barbara born April 5, 1856. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

456 FIFTH GENERATION. 455

JOHN J. MILLER m. Elisabeth Weaver. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller Nov. 21, 1858. Their children are Mattie born Dec. 8, 1859, died June 24, 1860, Jacob born May 7, 1861, Emmanuel J. born Feb. 4, 1864, Katie born Dec. 21, 1866, Elisabeth born Feb. 26, 1868, John born Nov. 5, 1870, died May 21, 1876, Levina born April 21, 1877. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

457 SIXTH GENERATION. 456

EMMANUEL J. MILLER m. Barbara Keim. They were m. by Bishop Shem Miller Nov. 24, 1887. Their children are John born Aug. 26, 1888, Elisabeth born Feb. 11, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

458 FIFTH GENERATION. 455

EMMANUEL MILLER m. Magdalena Weaver May 15, 1862. Their children are Fanny born April 1, 1864, Jacob born Sept. 14, 1865, David born May 14, 1867, Samuel born Sept. 19, 1868, William born March 28, 1870, died May 24, 1877, Magdalena born Jan. 12, 1872, died Sept. 13, 1886, Barbara born April 2, 1874, Peter born Sept. 29, 1875, Elisabeth born May 24, 1877, Emmanuel born April 13, 1879, John born Jan. 18, 1882. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

459 FIFTH GENERATION. 455

ELIAS E. MILLER m. † Mary Weaver Dec. 10, 1863. Their children are John born ——, Peter born ——, Manassa born ——, Jacob born ——, Eli born ——,

Martha born ——, child born ——, child born ——, child born ——. † Mary died. Elias as his second wife m. Elisabeth Miller. Their children are Jeremiah born born ——, Barbara born ——, Mary born ——, Emmanuel born ——, Elisabeth born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio.

460 FIFTH GENERATION. 455

JACOB MILLER m. Catharine Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller March 12, 1868. Their children are Anna born Feb. 9, 1869, Elisabeth born March 18, 1871, Barbara born Sept. 21, 1872, Emmanuel born Dec. 14, 1874, Moses born June 25, 1877, Martha born Sept. 2, 1879, died Aug. 2, 1886, Jacob born March 2, 1882, Catharine born June 13, 1884, died July 1, 1887, John born Jan. 3, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

461 FIFTH GENERATION. 455

MOSES MILLER m. Dinah Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Dec. 12, 1872. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

462 FIFTH GENERATION. 455

BARBARA MILLER m. Joseph Wengar. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller April 1, 1875. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

463 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

† BARBARA HERSHBERGER m. ‡ Elias Miller 1834. Their children are Sarah born Jan. 26, 1842, Christian E. born Oct. 17, 1843, Jonas E. born Feb. 4, 1846, Elisabeth born Sept. 28, 1850. ‡ Elias died 1871. † Barbara died 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

464 FIFTH GENERATION. 463

CHRISTIAN E. MILLER m. † Veronica Guengerich Dec. 16, 1869. Their children are Joseph born May 19, 1871, Barbara born Feb. 28, 1873, Eli born Oct. 19, 1875, Menno born March 8, 1878, Sarah born Oct. 20, 1880, Elisabeth born May 1, 1883, infant born June 8, 1886, died Oct. 10, 1886. † Veronica died Aug. 16, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Trail, Holmes Co., Ohio.

465 FIFTH GENERATION. 463

JONAS E. MILLER m. Amelia S. Harger. They were m. by Rev. William Shafer March 30, 1882. Their children are William H. born Dec. 14, 1882, Austin F. born March 24, 1886, Mary O. born Dec. 25, 1888. F. H. M. of the Zion Reformed Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

466 FIFTH GENERATION. 463

ELISABETH MILLER m. Moses Youtzy, born April 29, 1852. They were m. by William F. Hochstedler, J. P., Nov. 7, 1875. Their children are Sarah born ——, Eli born Dec. 25, 1878, Amelia born April 11, 1881, Barbara born Oct. 14, 1883, Susanna born Sept. 13, 1886, Fanny born April 15, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

467 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

ANNA HERSHBERGER m. Isaac Wenger. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Jan. 1844. Their children are Christian born Oct. 16, 1844, Fanny born Oct. 26, 1845, Eli born Dec. 22, 1846, Catharine born Feb. 7, 1848, Moses born Sept. 23, 1849, Barbara born May 7, 1851, died Oct. 1860, Daniel born July 3, 1852, died Oct. 1860, Jonathan born Nov. 4, 1853, died Feb. 1857, Anna born Oct. 23, 1855, died Oct. 1860, Sarah born Feb. 6, 1857, died Jan. 1859, Jacob born Dec. 4, 1858, died Jan.

1860, Isaac born June 25, 1860, Joseph J. born Nov. 19, 1862, Leah J. born July 8, 1867. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

468 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

CHRISTIAN WENGER m. Lydia Swartzendruber, daughter of Daniel Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller April 2, 1865. Their children are Daniel born Oct. 18, 1868, Cornelius born March 14, 1870, Anna born Nov. 24, 1871, Mary born Sept. 24, 1874, Jonathan born Nov. 25, 1875, Jacob born Jan. 31, 1878, Magdalena born Nov. 9, 1879, Moses born Sept. 14, 1881, Amanda born March 18, 1883, Joseph born Dec. 2, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

469 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

FANNY WENGER m. Daniel Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller 1864.

470 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

CATHARINE WENGER m. Solomon S. Miller, born Dec. 4, 1948. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller April 14, 1869. Their children are Israel born May 24, 1870, Peter born Oct. 10, 1872, John born Oct. 30, 1874, Maria born Nov. 24, 1876, Anna born Jan. 7, 1880, Elisabeth born March 11, 1882, Martha born June 5, 1884, Joseph born May 20, 1886, Sarah born Aug. 28, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

471 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

MOSES WENGER m. † Elisabeth Beiler. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller Oct. 2, 1873. Their children are Daniel born Oct. 21, 1874, Nannie born May 2, 1876, died March 23, 1878, Joseph born April 18, 1878, died April 20, 1878, John born, died March 18, 1879, Gideon born Oct. 14, 1880, Martha born July 8,

1883, Anna born March 24, 1886, died April 4, 1890, Sarah born April 14, 1888, died March 15, 1890, Christian born March 5, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. † Elisabeth daughter of Preacher Daniel Beiler, son of Jacob Beiler, son of Bishop Hannes Beiler. See Family 15.

472 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

ISAAC WENGER m. Barbara Yoder. They were m. by Bishop David S. Miller Oct. 30, 1881. Their children are Daniel born July 11, 1883, Fanny born Sept. 17, 1884, Anna born Nov. 23, 1885, Levi born Dec. 19, 1887, Martha born April 24, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

473 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

JOSEPH T. WENGER m. Anna Burkholder. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller 1888. Their children are Amelia born Dec. 4, 1888, Moses born March 14, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

474 FIFTH GENERATION. 467

LEAH J. WENGER m. Menno I. Miller, born May 13, 1868. They were m. by Bishop David A. Troyer Nov. 26, 1889. Their daughter Leah died Aug. 8, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

475 THIRD GENERATION. 68

SARAH BITSCHE m. Isaac Miller. Their children are Peter born Sept. 22, 1818, Dinah born Jan. 11, 1820, Isaac born Aug. 4, 1821, Sarah born July 29, 1823, Emmanuel born Feb. 14, 1825, died, Catharine born May 2, 1826. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

476 FOURTH GENERATION. 475

PETER MILLER m. Catharine Miller. Their children are Moses P. born March 2, 1843, Dinah born Jan. 12,

1845, Barbara born May 4, 1848, Maria born Sept. 22, 1850, died, Benjamin born ——, Elias born May 21, 1856, died. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

477 FIFTH GENERATION. 476

Moses P. Miller m. Sarah Hershberger. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. Their children are Catharine born May 29, 1871, Eli born Aug. 24, 1874, died Oct. 5, 1874, Magdalena born Nov. 2, 1875, died July 26, 1888, Daniel born Sept. 23, 1878, Mary born May 28, 1883, Elisabeth born March 6, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

478 FIFTH GENERATION. 476

Dinah Miller m. Levi Schlabach. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. Their children are Noah born Oct. 11, 1869, Catharine born July 24, 1871, Benjamin born Sept. 21, 1873, Peter born April 9, 1876, Elisabeth born June 7, 1879, Dinah born Sept. 7, 1881. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

479 FIFTH GENERATION. 476

Barbara Miller m. Eli Troyer. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. Their children are Moses born Nov. 2, 1871, Emmanuel born Nov. 10, 1873, Peter born Feb. 11, 1876, died, Simon born April 11, 1878, Catharine born April 14, 1881, Gideon born March 28, 1884, Eli born Nov. 1, 1886, Anna born Feb. 25, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

480 FIFTH GENERATION. 476

Benjamin Miller m. Sarah Schrock. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Their children are Elisabeth born May 26, 1877, died, Daniel born July 15, 1878, Moses born Dec. 28, 1879, Catharine born March 3, 1881, Susanna born Sept. 13, 1882, Mary born April 4, 1885,

Anna born July 21, 1886, Jacob born Dec. 6, 1887, Sarah born March 4, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

481 FOURTH GENERATION. 475

† DINAH MILLER m. Abraham Weaver. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children are Elias born April 16, 1838, Sarah born Jan. 25, 1840, Yost born Oct. 9, 1841, Catharine born April 2, 1843, Elisabeth born April 7, 1844, Benjamin born Jan. 16, 1846, Susanna born Feb. 9, 1847, Magdalena born Oct. 19, 1849, died, Anna born March 7, 1852, died, Peter born Jan. 22, 1854, Dinah born Jan. 18, 1856, died, Mary born Feb. 2, 1858, died, Lydia born March 30, 1862, died, Veronica born Feb. 2, 1863, died, Abraham born Aug. 26, 1864, died. † Dinah died Oct. 30, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

482 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

ELIAS WEAVER m. Lizzie Hershberger. They were m. by Bishop J. J. Miller April 17, 1862. Their children are Mary born May 5, 1863, Dinah born Jan. 11, 1865, Susanna born Feb. 2, 1867, Anna born Nov. 26, 1868, Benjamin born Nov. 24, 1870, Emmanuel born April 26, 1873, John born April 8, 1875, Magdalena born Aug. 14, 1877, Catharine born June 25, 1880, Amanda born Jan. 7, 1883, Abraham born——, died Feb. 6, 1885, Eli born Oct. 5, 1886, died May 2, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. See Family 202.

483 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

SARAH WEAVER m. Eli Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. Their children are Abraham born——, Samuel born——, Mary born——, Veronica born——, Dinah born——, Sarah born——. Address Beck's Mills, Holmes Co., Ohio.

484 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

YOST WEAVER m. Mary Beachey. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller. See Family 438.

485 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

CATHARINA WEAVER m. John Hochstedler. They were m. by John Schmid Dec. 18, 1864. Their children are Emmanuel born Sept. 2, 1865, Dinah born April 11, 1868, Eli born Nov. 5, 1873, Mary born June 7, 1879. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

486 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

ELISABETH WEAVER m. Noah Nissley. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller April 18, 1872. Their children are Lizzie born May 11, 1873, Abraham born Nov. 9, 1874, Maria born July 7, 1877, Sarah born Nov. 9, 1878. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

487 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

SUSANNA WEAVER m. David Miller. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller April 21, 1871. Their children are Eli born——, Anna born——, Dinah born——, Michael born——, Abraham born——, Elisabeth born ——, Joseph born——, Mary born——, Sarah born——, Veronica born——, Yost born——, Susanna born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

488 FIFTH GENERATION. 481

PETER WEAVER m. Magdalena Beiler of Lawrence Co., Pa. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller March 18, 1877. Their children are John born Dec. 30, 1877, Sarah born Nov. 15, 1879, Dinah born Sept. 29, 1881, Eli born Aug. 31, 1883, Daniel born Jan. 7, 1886, Abraham born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

489 FOURTH GENERATION. 475

ISAAC MILLER m. Polly Frey. They were m. by Bishop Levi Miller. Their children are Catharine born May 7, 1847, Emmanuel born July 17, 1848, Elisabeth born July 6, 1849, Veronica born Aug. 7, 1851, Sarah born Aug. 10, 1852, died, Daniel born Sept. 20, 1854, Manassa born Aug. 17, 1856, Barbara born May 3, 1858, died, Magdalena born May 28, 1860, Dinah born July 11, 1862. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

490 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

† CATHARINE MILLER m. Daniel J. Smucker. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller May 9, 1867. Their children are Emmanuel born March 1, 1868, Isaac born Sept. 29, 1869, Manassa born Oct. 11, 1870, Magdalena born June 3, 1872, Jacob born July 31, 1874. † Catharine died July 12, 1875. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer and dealer in lumber. Address Berlinton, Marshall Co., Indiana.

491 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

EMMANUEL MILLER m. Anna Schlabach. Their children are Catharine born Jan. 24, 1872, Jacob born Dec. 5, 1873, died Sept. 11, 1885, Manassa born Nov. 5, 1875, Daniel born Feb. 2, 1878, Urias born Oct. 2, 1881, Emmanuel born Aug. 11, 1884, Elisabeth born April 23, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Lagrange, Indiana.

492 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

ELISABETH MILLER m. Levi H. Mast, born Dec. 19, 1852. They were m. by Bishop Moses Miller March 14, 1872. Their children are Daniel born Jan. 7, 1873, Henry born Jan. 2, 1874, Anna born Jan. 7, 1875, died Aug. 24, 1875, Emmanuel born Dec. 1, 1876, died March 23, 1877, Jacob born Aug. 21, 1878, died Sept. 21, 1878,

Moses born Nov. 20, 1880, Samuel born Jan. 9, 1881, Levi born May 22, 1882, Noah born Nov. 7, 1883, died Dec. 1, 1883. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

493 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

VERONICA MILLER m. Philip D. Miller, born Nov. 28, 1852. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller Dec. 4, 1873. Their children are Nathaniel born Oct. 16, 1874, Magdalena born March 28, 1876, Elisabeth born Oct. 25, 1877, Amanda born Jan. 17, 1871, Catharine born Dec. 10, 1880, died Dec. 21, 1880, Lydia born Dec. 21, 1881, Abraham born May 11, 1884, Henry born April 7, 1886, Veronica born May 26, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

494 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

DANIEL MILLER m. Catharine Schlabach. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey. Their children are Catharine born ——, Isaac born ——, Amanda born ——, Veronica born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

495 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

MANASSA MILLER m. Amanda Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Christian Troyer. Their children are Mary born Nov. 30, 1879, Jonas born Dec. 18, 1880, Elisabeth born Aug. 18, 1885, died Sept. 10, 1885, Emmanuel born Dec. 22, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio. See Family 294.

496 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

DINAH MILLER m. Christian Schlabach, born May 31, 1858. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Dec. 9, 1880. Their children are Elisabeth born Sept. 26, 1881, Magdalena C. born Dec. 21, 1882, Daniel C. born Aug. 5,

1884, died Aug. 21, 1884, Menno C. born July 21, 1885, Isaac born July 28, 1887, died Aug. 8, 1887, Katie C. born June 21, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Trail, Holmes Co., Ohio.

497 FIFTH GENERATION. 489

MAGDALENA MILLER m. Jacob Schlabach, born April 25, 1858. They were m. by Bishop Moses Beachey Dec. 25, 1879. Their children are Abraham born Oct. 20, 1880, died Dec. 10, 1880, Levi born Oct. 20, 1880, died Oct. 1880, Daniel born Jan. 15, 1882, Elisabeth born July 22, 1883, Mary born Dec. 2, 1885, Emmanuel born Dec. 24, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

498 FOURTH GENERATION. 475

SARAH MILLER m. Simon Keck. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. retired farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

499 FOURTH GENERATION. 475

CATHARINE MILLER m. Isaac Miller Dec. 21, 1848. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. retired farmer. Address Mount Hope, Holmes Co., Ohio.

500 THIRD GENERATION. 68

‡ ELISABETH BEACHEY m. † Daniel Keim. Their children are Fannie born May 19, 1823, Lydia born May 13, 1824, Paul born May 18, 1825, died 1846, Jonas born Dec. 3, 1826, Moses born March 29, 1829, Susanna born Nov. 13, 1830, died 1848, Abraham born April 8, 1833, Leonard born Oct. 27, 1835, died 1848, Daniel born Nov. 15, 1837, Samuel born Feb. 8, 1840, died 1848, Peter born Jan. 8, 1842, died 1848, Elisabeth born Jan. 6, 1845, died 1847. † Daniel Keim died March 6, 1866, and is buried in the Kickapoo cemetery. ‡ Elisabeth died Sept. 1874, and is buried in the cemetery at Lower Peoria, Illinois.

501 FOURTH GENERATION. 500

FANNY KEIM m. † Cyrus Tucker Sept. 13, 1857. Their children are George born Aug. 1, 1861, Ella born Aug. 7, 1864, died March 1865. † Cyrus died Aug. 9, 1888. F. H. M. of the Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Kickapoo, Peoria Co., Illinois.

502 FOURTH GENERATION. 500

LYDIA KEIM m. Peter Boots. Their children are W. W. born——, Daniel born——, Robert born——, David born——, Ida born——, Fanny born——.

503 FOURTH GENERATION. 500

JONAS KEIM m. † Abigail Lacy. Their children are Edward A. born Dec. 24, 1857, Franklin A. born Dec. 5, 1859, William H. born Aug. 27, 1861, died 1867. †Abigail died 1865. Jonas as his second wife m. † Annie Guin 1868 Their children are Anna born Aug. 10, 1869, died 1869, David born Aug. 10, 1869, Henry born Sept. 19, 1871, Ella V. born Jan. 6, 1875. † Anna died Jan. 20, 1875. Jonas as his third wife m. Mrs. Mary Andrews July 30, 1876. Their children are Harvey born April 17, 1877, A. W. born Jan. 29, 1879, A. J. born April 6, 1881, F. C. born Jan. 29, 1883, Harley V. born Oct. 31, 1885. F. H. M. of the Methodist Ch. Address Secor, Woodford Co., Illinois.

504 FIFTH GENERATION. 503

EDWARD ARETUS KEIM m. Clara Jane Westfall Jan. 2, 1882. F. H. M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Kansas.

505 FIFTH GENERATION. 503

FRANKLIN ADOLPHUS KEIM m. Katie ——. They were m. by Rev. Eston, Baptist Minister, March 16, 1879. Their children are infant born, died April 26, 1880, Adolphus born March 25, 1881, Joy Pearl born Dec. 21, 1882, —— born Aug. 17, 1888. Occ. farmer. Address Princeville, Peoria Co., Illinois.

506 THIRD GENERATION. 68

CHRISTIAN BEACHEY m. Mary Summy. Their children are John born——, Moses C. born June 25, 1827, Abraham C. born March 10, 1832, Catharine P. born Oct. 5, 1828, Mary born——, Lydia born ——, Magdalena born April 22, 1840, Elisabeth born 1833, Christian born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

507 FOURTH GENERATION. 506

MOSES C. BEACHEY m. Mary S. Youtzey. Their children are Lucinda M. born Dec. 6, 1856, Anna born March 7, 1858, Christian M. born——.

508 FIFTH GENERATION. 507

† LUCINDA M. BEACHEY m. Samuel B. Miller. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder Dec. 21, 1879. Their children are Anson born Nov. 19, 1880, Barbara born Jan. 3, 1882, Ada born April 20, 1883, Menno Ezra born Sept. 24, 1884, Nancy Maud born Jan. 22, 1886. † Lucinda died July 16, 1887. Samuel B. as his second wife m. Amelia Swartzendruber. They were m. by J. F. Swartzendruber Nov. 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. teacher, cabinet-maker and farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

509 FIFTH GENERATION. 507

ANNA BEACHEY m. Joseph Wertz Oct. 24, 1882. Their children are William H. born June 12, 1883, Daniel W. born Oct. 27, 1884, Samuel W. born----, Mary Ellen born----. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

510 FOURTH GENERATION. 505

CATHARINE P. BEACHEY m. Peter P. Miller Jan. 19, 1852. Their children are Elisabeth born Nov. 9, 1852, Anna born July 4, 1854, Daniel P. born Aug. 30, 1856, Christian born Feb. 18, 1858, Jonas born Dec. 26, 1859, Mary born Oct. 13, 1861, Samuel born March 18, 1864, John born Nov. 18, 1866, Lydia born Dec. 23, 1868.

511 FIFTH GENERATION. 510

ELISABETH MILLER m. Daniel C. Yutzey. They were m. by Bishop Christian Bandreger Dec. 18, 1881. Their children are Mary born Sept. 9, 1884, Katie born Sept. 18, 1885.

512 FIFTH GENERATION. 510

DANIEL P. MILLER m. Amelia C. Eichhorn, born May 8, 1862. They were m. Sept. 25, 1881. Their children are Solomon D. born July 22, 1882, died 1882, Savanna D. born Oct. 18, 1884, Irvin D. born April 16, 1887, Norbert Vern born Aug. 7, 1889. Occ. carpenter. Address Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

513 FIFTH GENERATION. 510

CHRISTIAN P. MILLER m. † Carolina H. Miller, born April 15, 1855. They were m. by Rev. Samuel I. Miller Nov. 30, 1879. Their children are Clarence C. born June 27, 1880. † Carolina died May 18, 1882, a member of the Brethren Ch. Christian as his second wife m. Julia A. Bittinger, born Feb. 23, 1865. They were m. by I. B. Shup Sept. 3, 1885. Their children are Arthur born May 2, 1887, Harry E. born Nov. 18, 1888. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville Garrett Co., Maryland.

514 FIFTH GENERATION. 510

† JONAS P. MILLER m. Polly J. Yoder, born June 10, 1859. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey Oct. 24, 1880. Their children are Norman J. born June 1, 1881, David J. born July 3, 1882, Mary J. born Sept. 17, 1884. † Jonas P. died May 11, 1884. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

515 FIFTH GENERATION. 510

SAMUEL P. MILLER m. Alvilda J. Ringer Dec. 31, 1885. Samuel P. died Feb. 22, 1888. Address Myersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

516 FIFTH GENERATION. 510

MARY MILLER m· Daniel Kinsinger, born Aug. 11, 1860. They were m. Dec. 4, 1881. Their daughter Bertha born March 16, 1883. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

517 FOURTH GENERATION. 505

ABRAHAM C. BEACHEY m. Barbara Tice 1860. Their children are infant born, died Feb. 25, 1861, Daniel born June 18, 1862, Catharine born Sept. 5, 1864, Joel born March 1, 1866, John born Feb. 21, 1868, infant born, died 1870, Anna born Jan 11, 1871, Noah born April 11, 1872, died May 15, 1872, Valentine born May 15, 1874, Mary born March 26, 1876, Elisabeth born Sept. 14, 1878, Fanny born Nov. 7, 1880. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

518 FOURTH GENERATION. 505

† ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Daniel J. Otto. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey Dec. 2, 1858. Their children are Anna born Nov. 25, 1859, died March 26, 1863, Lydia born Feb. 18, 1862, died April 16, 1863, Sarah born Jan. 19, 1864, John born Oct. 10, 1866, died Feb. 16, 1867, infant born, died, Mary born Dec. 22, 1867, Jonas born Aug. 20, 1870, Daniel D. born Nov. 16, 1872, Simon born March 23, 1876, died Jan. 1, 1880, Elisabeth D. born Feb. 1, 1879. † Elisabeth died Feb. 20, 1879. Daniel J. as his second wife m. Barbara Kinsinger, daughter of Jacob Kinsinger. See Family 266. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey Dec. 8, 1879. F. H. M. of the Amish Men, Ch. Occ. postmaster of Tub, Somerset Co, Pa.

519 FIFTH GENERATION. 518

SARAH OTTO m. Abraham Brenneman Dec. 15, 1887. Their son Emra A. born Oct. 15, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

520 FOURTH GENERATION. 505

LYDIA BEACHEY m. Elias Orendorff June 18, 1866. Their children are Catharine A. born April 16, 1866, Sarah born Jan. 1, 1868, Mary born Jan. 1, 1868, Elisabeth born July 23, 1869, died Jan. 23, 1870, Louis born Nov. 17, 1870, Jonas born March 4, 1873, Daniel born Dec. 25, 1874, Eli born 1877, Silas born April 17, 1879, infant born, died Jan 15, 1883, Harry born Jan. 13, 1885, died Sept. 28, 1885. Occ. farmer. Address Bittinger, Garrett Co., Maryland.

521 FIFTH GENERATION. 520

CATHARINE ANNA ORENDORFF m. Josiah Bittinger Jan. 15, 1883. Their daughter Ida born 1885. Occ. postmaster at Bittinger, Garrett Co., Maryland.

522 FOURTH GENERATION. 505

† MAGDALENA BEACHEY m. Christian Orendorff Feb. 12, 1860. Their children are Annie born Nov. 4, 1860, Barbara born Aug. 24, 1862, Elisabeth born April 11, 1864, Noah born Jan. 15, 1866, Christian C. born Dec. 6, 1867, Catharine born Sept. 25, 1869, Joel born March 16, 1871, died May 9, 1871. † Magdalena died June 11, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Engle's Mills, Garrett Co., Maryland.

523 FOURTH GENERATION. 505

CHRISTIAN BEACHEY m. Anna Coblentz. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Coblentz Dec. 21, 1859. Their children are Noah C. born Sept. 19, 1860, Jacob born Aug. 17, 1862, Jonas born Jan. 30, 1864, Amanda born Feb. 7, 1866, died March 7, 1866, Elisabeth born Jan. 7, 1867, died March 10, 1877, Emma born Feb. 12, 1869, Benjamin born March 3, 1871, Daniel born Dec. 29, 1872, died Jan. 14, 1877, Abraham born Jan. 7, 1875, died March 18, 1877, Mary born Jan. 18, 1877, Samuel born Feb. 9, 1879, Edwin born March 22, 1881, Clara born

Oct. 16, 1883, Ada born Dec. 21, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

524 FIFTH GENERATION. 523

NOAH C. BEACHEY m. Catharine Priscilla Limebaugh. They were m. by Rev. Baury, minister of the Lutheran Ch. Their children are Vincent Reymond born March 26, 1885, Edna Viola born April 4, 1887. Occ. dealer in notions and general merchandize. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

525 THIRD GENERATION. 68

† LYDIA BEACHEY m. Peter Youtzy Oct. 3, 1830. Their children are Catharine born July 14, 1831, Sarah born July 2, 1836, Isaiah born July 27, 1841, died 1844. † Lydia died. Peter Youtzy as his second wife m. Mary Hershberger, daughter of Peter Hershberger. See Family 192. Their children are Barbara born Sept. 21, 1846, Lydia born Feb. 6, 1850. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

526 FOURTH GENERATION. 525

CATHARINE YOUTZY m. Christian Bender. They had no children. Christian Bender died.

526½ FOURTH GENERATION. 525

BARBARA YOUTZY m. Solomon D. Yoder. Their children are William S. born——, Lewis S. born——, Anna born——, Barbara born, died.

527 FOURTH GENERATION. 525

SARAH YOUTZY m. Moses Kemp. Their children are Samuel born Dec. 31, 1854, Lydia born May 9, 1855, Annie born Dec. 8, 1856, Susanna born April 21, 1858, Mary born July 7, 1861, Amanda born June 4, 1863, died Feb. 3, 1879, Catharine born Sept. 6, 1863, Linneus born May 18, 1871. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

528 FIFTH GENERATION. 527

ANNIE KEMP m. Gabriel Yoder, born March 23, 1852. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Feb. 3, 1878. Their children are Mary born Feb. 11, 1879, Lizzie born Jan. 19, 1880, Esther born March 9, 1883, Buhama born Nov. 23, 1885, Leah born Aug. 13, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

529 FIFTH GENERATION. 527

SUSANNA KEMP m. Daniel Lee. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Sept. 1, 1878. They have no children. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

530 FIFTH GENERATION. 527

CATHARINE KEMP m. Jonas Schrock June 10, 1883. Their children are Lewis born Nov. 30, 1883, Alvin born Jan. 25, 1885, Asa born Aug. 13, 1886, William born Nov. 25, 1887, Annie born Aug. 9, 1889, Clarence born Jan. 26, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland. See Family 187.

531 FOURTH GENERATION. 298

† BENEDICT MILLER m. ‡ Barbara Guengerich. Their children are Jacob B. born Sept. 7, 1839, Daniel B. born Feb. 20, 1840, John B. born Oct. 27, 1844, Christian B. born Sept. 14, 1846, Lydia born Feb. 15, 1852, died Sept. 21, 1858, Samuel B. born May 18, 1855. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. † Benedict died Oct. 23, 1883. ‡ Barbara Miller (Guengerich) was born in Germany Feb. 5, 1816 (8 Stunden von Heſſen-Kaſſel). Her mother's name was Friederika. She emigrated to Pennsylvania in the year 1836.

532 FIFTH GENERATION. 531

JACOB B. MILLER m. Catharine Shetler. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber Sept. 20, 1860.

Their children are Lydia J. born Aug 21, 1861, William born July 24, 1862, died, Barbara born Nov. 21, 1863, Helena born Sept. 8, 1865, died July 15, 1869, Eliza born May 20, 1867, died March 20, 1886, Emma born March 6, 1870, Nancy born March 6, 1870, Katie born Oct. 31, 1871, Lewis born March 15, 1873, George born Dec. 20, 1875, Mary born Oct. 25, 1877, Joel born Nov. 25, 1879, Fannie born April 12, 1881, —— Miller born May 15, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

533 SIXTH GENERATION. 532

Lydia Miller m. Simon D. Brenneman Aug. 7, 1883. Their children are Blanch E. born June 27, 1884, Clark S. born Aug. 6, 1885, Jay J. born April 2, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. embalming, undertaking, &c. Address Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

534 FIFTH GENERATION. 532

Daniel B. Miller m. Catharine Stutsman, born Dec. 18, 1844. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Swartzendruber Oct. 28, 1862. Their children are Mary E. born Oct. 29, 1864, Annie born Nov. 20, 1865, died May 20, 1872, Abraham born April 5, 1867, Samuel born Nov. 12, 1867, Charles born March 24, 1870, infant born Feb. 5, 1874, died, William H. born Jan. 27, 1876, Emma L. born Sept. 17, 1878, Rovenna born June 17, 1880, Alvin born Aug. 24, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

535 SIXTH GENERATION. 534

Mary Elisabeth Miller m. Jacob G. Swartzendruber. They were m. by Bishop William K. Miller. Oct. 24, 1888. Their daughter Rovenna E. born Aug. 9, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Ch. Occ. farming.

536 FIFTH GENERATION. 532

CHRISTIAN B. MILLER m. Rebecca Butterbach, born Jan. 16, 1847. They were m. by Rev. James Covanaugh Sept. 1, 1868. Their son William B. born April 13, 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Amish Johnson Co., Iowa.

537 FIFTH GENERATION. 532

JOHN B. MILLER m. Catharine Yoder, born Nov. 13, 1850. They were m. by Bishop Joseph J. Swartzendruber Jan. 26, 1871. Their children are infant born Nov. 3, 1871, died, Naoma born Oct. 15, 1872, Esther born Dec. 15, 1874, Elias born March 12, 1878, Helena born March 12, 1878, Anna born Aug. 30, 1880, Uriah born Dec. 19, 1886, Urie born Dec. 19, 1886. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. blacksmith and machinist. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa.

538 SECOND GENERATION. 1

† ABRAHAM BITSCHE m. Barbara Lichty. Their son Peter A. born 1793. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Abraham died Sept. 18, 1833, and is buried in Somerset Co., Pa., on the farm now owned by John D. Yoder.

539 THIRD GENERATION. 538

† PETER A. BEACHEY m. Anna Livengood. Their children are Samuel born Dec. 31, 1816, Elisabeth born ——, Matilda born ——, Susanna born June 11, 1823, John W. born ——, Abraham born Jan. 23, 1828, Nancy born ——, Lucinda born ——, Daniel born ——, Sarah Ann born March 24, 1834. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. † Peter died 1854 and is buried on the farm now owned by his son Abraham. ‡ Anna died 1869 and is buried at the side of her husband.

540 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

SAMUEL BEACHEY m. Susan Young, she died May 6, 1887. Their children are Josiah F. born ——, David S. born ——, Urias born ——, Mahlon born ——, Solomon born ——, Simon M. born ——, Harman L. born ——, Lewis C. born ——, Mary A. born ——. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ. farmer, now retired. Address Morrill, Brown Co., Kansas.

541 FIFTH GENERATION. 540

JOSIAH F. BEACHEY m. Nannie Dennison 1871. Their children are Lulu Pearl born June 7, 1885, Mabel Viola born May 23, 1887. Occ. selling organs, &c. Address Somerset, Pa.

542 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Samuel Reimon. Their children are Lizzie born ——, Susanna born ——, Peter born ——, married Sarah Baucus, Sarah born ——, Eliza born ——. F. H. M. of the German Reformed Ch.

543 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

MATILDA BEACHEY m. † Josiah Miller. Their children are Anna M. born ——, Lydia A. born Jan. 27, 1844, Maggie M. born Nov. 22, 1846, Theodore J. born Sept. 5, 1848. † Josiah died June 30, 1884. Address Dixon, Lee Co., Illinois.

544 FIFTH GENERATION. 543

ANNIE M. MILLER m. † N. C. Hick. They were m. by A. B. Koplin Jan. 30, 1870. Their children are Ida Grace born Nov. 25, 1870, Frank W. born May 15, 1872, Alice Vincent born Dec. 9, 1873, Lydia M. born June 24, 1871, died March 1, 1880, Theodore W. born Jan. 1, 1877, died March 2, 1880, Edwin J. born Feb. 7, 1879, Chester A. born Sept. 2, 1882, died June 4, 1888. F. H. M. of the Methodist Ch. Occ. dealer in books. † N. C. Hick died Feb. 21, 1888. Address Myersdale, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

545 FIFTH GENERATION. 543

LYDIA A. MILLER m. Daniel R. Peck. They were m. by John Youtzey, J. P., of Somerset, Pa., Sept. 18, 1866. Their children are Lewis Agassiz born Jan. 7, 1868, Eva Edna born Dec. 5, 1872, Grace G. born Nov. 22, 1876, Stella May born June 5, 1882. E. H. M. of the Christian Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Sutphan's Mill, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

546 FIFTH GENERATION. 543

MAGGIE M. MILLER m. Dr. G. W. I. Brown, born Oct. 26, 1846. Their children are Charles Leroy born Dec. 14, 1874, Elna F. born Dec. 13, 1877, George T. born June 16, 1887. Occ. physician. Address Dixon, Lee Co., Illinois.

547 FIFTH GENERATION. 543

THEODORE J. MILLER m. Mary C. Emmet Oct. 15, 1872. Their children are Grace E. born Nov. 8, 1873, Hugh born Feb. 19, 1875, Ray born April 8, 1877, Dora born Feb. 4, 1879, Guy G. born June 24, 1881, Ezra E. born March 15, 1883, Maud born June 24, 1886, Theodore J. born 15, 1888. Occ. dealer in paints, &c. Address Dixon, Lee Co., Illinois.

548 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

SUSANNA BEACHEY m. Israel Welfley 1840. Their children are Samuel J. born 1840, Lizzie born 1842, Annie M. born 1844, Peter born 1846. Address Confluence, Somerset Co., Pa.

549 FIFTH GENERATION. 548

SAMUEL J. WELFLEY m. † Jennie King. They were m. by Rev. Baird of Lexington, Pa., 1864. Their daughter Jennie born Feb. 21, 1865. † Jennie died 1866. Samuel J. as his second wife married ‡ Alice Eldrige, of Troy, New York 1867. Their daughter Amanda born 1879.

‡ Alice died of consumption 1882. Samuel J. as his third wife married Jenny Shunkwiler. They have no children. F. H. M. of the M. E. Ch. S. J. Welfley enlisted in the 54. P. V. in 1861, was discharged in 1862 by reason of disability, and is now commander of G. A. R. Post 149 Department of Illinois. Address Bement, Piatt Co., Illinois.

550 SIXTH GENERATION. 549

JENNIE WELFLEY m. Homer Crawford. They were m. by Rev. Goldsmith Dec. 19, 1883. Their children are Ethel M. born March 16, 1885, Samuel L. born Nov. 18, 1888. F. H. M. of the Methodist Ch. Occ. farming. Address Bement, Piatt Co., Illinois.

551 FIFTH GENERATION. 548

LIZZIE WELFLEY m. Samuel J. Folk. They were m. by Rev. C. Lint near Myersdale, Pa., Dec. 24, 1863. Their children are Emma born Sept. 26, 1865, died Nov. 11, 1876, infant born, died July 17, 1868, Alsinus born Nov. 7, 1870, died May 7, 1874, Orrille born Sept. 10, 1876, Earl E. born Dec. 5, 1879. F. H. M. of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. Occ. farmer and stock dealer. Address Bement, Piatt Co., Illinois.

552 FIFTH GENERATION. 548

† PETER WELFLEY m. Elisabeth Patten Dec. 22, 1871. Their children are Ida Ann born Sept. 16, 1873, Carrie born Sept. 16, 1873. † Peter unfortunately lost his life by a team running away while plowing June 3, 1874. Occ. farmer. Widow Welfley married J. Christman. Address Hudson, McLean Co., Illinois.

553 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

† JOHN W. BEACHEY m. Susanna Lichty Oct. 11, 1846. Their children are Annie M. born Feb. 13, 1849, Hattie born Jan. 8, 1851, Lizzie born Dec. 15, 1852, Milton J. born March 5, 1855, Alvin born April 24, 1859, Frank-

lin P. born Aug. 17, 1859, Sadie E. born Aug. 30, 1861, Richard born Aug. 22, 1863, John L. born Nov. 23, 1863. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. retired farmer. † John W. died June 11, 1890. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

554 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

ANNIE M. BEACHEY m. S. S. Flickinger. They were m. by C. G. Lint Jan. 24, 1869. Their children are Milton born Jan. 28, 1870, Surie B. born Dec. 30, 1871, Lizzie Alberta born Nov. 20, 1873, John B. born Nov. 18, 1873, Dillon P. born May 16, 1878, Ida May born July 14, 1884. F. H. M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

555 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

HATTIE BEACHEY m. John R. Lichtey. They were m. by C. G. Lint Dec. 23, 1869. Their children are Frank D. born Feb. 1, 1871, Cora E. born Oct. 20, 1872, Ettie M. born June 8, 1874, died Sept. 27, 1880, Susanna R. born Aug. 2, 1877, Bertha O. born Sept. 28, 1879, Estella born July 28, 1882. Address Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

556 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

† LIZZIE BEACHEY m. Jacob D. Livengood. Their children are Olive M. born ----, David born ----, Earnest born ----. † Lizzie died. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. banker. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

557 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

MILTON J. BEACHEY m. Edith C. Stutsman. They were m. by A. J. Roser May 16, 1876. Their children are Lucy Gold born Jan. 27, 1877, Robert S. born Nov. 5, 1880. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

558 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

FRANK P. BEACHEY m. Lydia M. Johnson. They were m. by J. C. Johnson July 22, 1886. Their children are Sadie born Sept. 23, 1887, John W. born March 6, 1889. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. dealer in general hardware, &c. Address Carleton, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

559 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

SADIE ELLEN BEACHEY m. M. C. Buckley. They were m. by Rev. Murrill, of Salisbury, Pa., July 31, 1884. Their son Robert E. born Oct. 15, 1888. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Rusking Nuckolds, Nebraska.

560 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

ABRAHAM P. BEACHEY m. † Christina Lichty Jan. 23, 1848. Their children are Samuel A. born April 2, 1849, Lucinda born April 22, 1850, Annie born Feb. 17, 1856, Peter A. born Jan. 19, 1859, Lloyd born Jan. 1, 1864, Alice born June 21, 1865.

As will be ascertained in another place in this volume, the Beachey family have borne an important part in the settlement and development of a portion of Somerset county, as they were among the early settlers.

Abraham P. Beachey, who bears the name of his grand-father, who was the first one of the family to locate in this County, is a son of Peter A. and Ann (Livengood) Beachey. He was born January 23, 1828, and reared on the old homestead which is now in his possession, and he resides in the old stone house, around which cling so many tender associations and recollections, which was built by his grand-father, in 1809. But few farms in the county have remained intact in the possession of a member of the family for three generations, as has this home-farm.

Mr. Beachey attended the subscription school of the well-known Jost. J. Stutzman, when a humble log cabin protected him and his pupils from the inclemency of the weather, and thus obtained a common-school education. In those early days no idlers could be found in the community, and, as a consequence, Mr. Beachey was early taught habits of industry and thrift, which have resulted in his financial advancement.

Having worked his father's farm of two hundred and forty acres on shares for three years, it was purchased by him, and from this time on he has been uniformly successful in his career as a farmer. To his original purchase he added others, until he at one time was the owner of some six hundred acres, and engaged extensively in general farming, cattle-raising and dairying. He and his brother John W. still jointly possess two hundred and fifty-seven acres adjoining Salisbury, on the south, they having laid out a portion of the farm into city lots, now graced by numerous dwellings.

Mr. Beachey also possesses a section of fine farming land in the State of Nebraska, and is one of the wealthy, honored and respected citizens of his native place. He is a man of sterling worth, and had he been ambitious for political honors, could have filled important offices, he refusing all overtures looking toward political preferment, preferring the quiet of home life with its pleasant surroundings, to a public one. A staunch friend of education, he has held the office of school-director for 17 years, and materially assisted in maintaining good schools.

January 23, 1848, he was married to Christiana, daughter of Samuel C. Lichty, who departed this life July 14, 1880, in the fifty-first year of her age. They became the parents of seven children, six of whom survive, viz.: Samuel, Lucinda, Ann (Beachly), Peter A., Lloyd and Alice. All reside in this county but Peter A. and Mrs. Beachly, who live in Nebraska.

March 17, 1881, he was united in marriage to Matilda Yoeder, daughter of Henry Yoeder. Mr. Beachey is a deacon in the German Baptist Church, of which his former wife was a member, as well as the present.

561 FIFTH GENERATION. 560

SAMUEL A. BEACHEY m. Mary Fike 1868. Their children are Ada, 19 years, Carrie and Alice. F. H. M. and deacon of the German Baptist Brethren Ch. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

562 FIFTH GENERATION. 560

LUCINDA M. BEACHEY m. Samuel P. Maust. They were m. by Rev. Lint of Meyersdale, Pa., Dec. 21, 1871. Their children are Abraham L. born Nov. 17, 1872, Lizzie E. born March 30, 1874, Morris S. born Aug. 7, 1875, Eddie N. born March 27, 1880, died Feb. 28, 1881, Annie O. born June 15, 1883, Elsie M. born June 15, 1888. F. H. M. and minister of the German Baptist Brethren Ch. Address Boynton, Somerset Co., Pa.

563 FIFTH GENERATION. 560

ANNIE BEACHEY m. Gabriel T. Beachly, born March 24, 1848. They were m. Nov. 15, 1877. Their children are Alice Myrtle born Jan. 27, 1880, Ethel Bernice born Oct. 2, 1886, —— born Sept. 19, 1889. F. H. M. of the Brethren Dunkard Ch. Occ. real estate and loan agent. Address Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska.

564 FIFTH GENERATION. 560

LLOYD L. BEACHEY m. Susanna G. Folk, born Feb. 10, 1867. They were m. by Rev. Hileman Oct. 8, 1884. Their children are Earl Clifford born June 2, 1887, J. Stuard born March 30, 1891. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

565 FIFTH GENERATION. 560

ALICE BEACHEY m. Norman Muselman. They were m. by Nathaniel Merrill, minister of the Baptist Ch.

March 8, 1885. Their daughter Emma Jane born Oct. 29, 1887. Occ. dealer in general merchandize. Address Morrill, Brown Co., Kansas.

566 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

† NANCY BEACHEY m. Samuel Compton. They were m. by Rev. Henry Kepfer 1849. Their children are Demetrius born June 6, 1850, Phineas born Aug. 21, 1866. † Nancy died Feb. 10, 1888. F. H. M. of the German Reformed Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

567 FIFTH GENERATION. 566

DEMETRIUS COMPTON m. —— Kinsinger. They were m. by William W. Rupp Oct. 17, 1872. Their children are Charles born July 8, 1876, Adelia M. born July 12, 1888, Florence L. born Sept. 29, 1885. F. H. M. of the Reformed Ch. Occ. lumber dealer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

568 FIFTH GENERATION. 566

PHINEAS COMPTON m. Martha B. Keim. They were m. by Mr. Knagy Oct. 20, 1887. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

569 FIFTH GENERATION. 542

PETER REIMAN m. Sarah Baucus. They were m. by Jacob Hershberger 1859. Their children are Anna Eliza born Jan. 7, 1860, Martha E. born April 21, 1861, Minerva born April 2, 1863, Wilson born Sept. 6, 1865, Sarah Ada born July 3, 1870, Charles born Feb. 15, 1873, Katie E. born March 10, 1883, died Feb. 26, 1884. F. H. M. of no Church. Occ. farmer. Address Kingwood Somerset Co., Pa.

570 SIXTH GENERATION. 569

ANNA ELIZA REIMAN m. Jerry G. Henry. They were m. by J. N. Unrue, a Lutheran minister, June 3, 1877.

Their children are Charles R. born Aug. 24, 1878, Mary Ada born March 13, 1881, Milton B. born April 8, 1885, Joy Pearl born March 1, 1888. Occ. farmer. Address New Lexington, Somerset Co., Pa.

571 SIXTH GENERATION. 569

MARTHA ELLEN REIMER m. Elijah G. Henry. They were m. by John Myers, a Brethren minister, June 16, 1878. Their children are James W. born Dec. 21, 1879, Sadie Lizzie born July 21, 1881, Nolen H. born Feb. 28, 1884, Martha J. born July 1, 1886. Occ. merchant. Address New Lexington, Somerset Co., Pa.

572 SIXTH GENERATION. 569

MINERVA REIMAN m. Frank Nickelson Aug. 15, 1860. Their daughter Ida Florence born July 17, 1883. F. H. M. of the Methodist Ch. Occ. carpenter. Address New Lexington, Somerset Co., Pa.

573 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

LUCINDA BEACHEY m. George Lowry. Their children are Millard born——, Albert born——, Mary born——, William born——, Carrie born——. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

574 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

DANIEL D. BEACHEY m. Lizzie Lichty. Their children are Albert D. born ——, Annie born——, Lizzie born——, Milton born——. F. H. M. of the Brethren Church.

575 FOURTH GENERATION. 539

† SARAH ANN BEACHEY m. John Hanna, born Nov. 7, 1831. They were married Jan. 17, 1856. Their children are Laura Ann born Dec. 20, 1856, Albert J. born Oct. 21, 1858, died Dec. 20, 1864. † Sarah Ann died Feb. 24, 1864. Occ. farmer. Address Confluence, Somerset Co., Pa.

576 SECOND GENERATION. 1

ANNA BITSCHE m. Peter Livengut. Their children are Elisabeth born——, Barbara born Nov. 10, 1792, John born May 1, 1796, Abraham born Jan. 14, 1806, Jacob born——, Peter born——, Fannie born——, Christian born——, Eva born Nov. 19, 1810. As near as the writer can ascertain, the Livengut family located near Chickahominy, James City Co., Virginia.

577 THIRD GENERATION. 576

‡ BARBARA LIVENGOOD m. † Thomas Griffy. Their children are Thomas born——, —— Griffy born——, —— Griffy born——. † Thomas Griffy died. Barbara Griffy (Livengood) as her second husband m. George Pulerbaugh. Their children are Carolina E. born Oct. 6, 1830, Mary born——, David born——, Anna born——. ‡ Barbara died Aug. 21, 1849.

578 FOURTH GENERATION. 577

CAROLINA E. PULERBAUGH m. Frederick Shoop 1850. Their children are David born——, Sarah born——, died, George F. born——, died, Mary E. born——, Lebeth I. born——, Jacob F. born——, Charles K. born——, John N. born——, Oscar born——, Alma born——, Allis born——. F. H. M. of the United Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

579 THIRD GENERATION. 576

‡ ABRAHAM LIVENGOOD m. † Catharine Naffsinger April 27, 1826. Their children are Isaac born Jan. 17, 1827, Christian born Sept. 29, 1828, Ira born Nov. 7, 1830, Anna born Dec. 28, 1832, Joseph B. born Dec. 16, 1834. † Catharine died Nov. 21, 1841. ‡ Abraham as his second wife married Mary Whittig Nov. 6, 1842. Their children are Charles E. born Sept. 26, 1846, William F. born June 20, 1848, Barbara E. born March

6, 1850, Rebecca E. born July 18, 1851, Alma J. born Feb. 6, 1853, Albert E. born Oct. 17, 1854, Frederick P. born——, Martha born March 13, 1859, Edith born Feb. 25, 1867. ‡ Abraham died July 7, 1876. Occ. farmer.

580 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

ISAAC LIVENGOOD m. Hannah Liggeth. They were m. by Elias Cook, minister of the M. E. Ch, Sept. 26, 1856. Their children are Samuel E. born Oct. 17, 1858, Sophia Etta born Aug. 3, 1861. Occ. farmer and miller.

581 FIFTH GENERATION. 580

SAMUEL E. LIVENGOOD m. Jennie Smith Nov. 28, 1880. Their children are Ettie Mabel, born Sept. 18, 1882, Berance May born July 14, 1885, Arthur J. born July 4, 1887. Occ. enginering on rail-road.

582 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

CHRISTIAN LIVENGOOD m. Catharine Haines, born Oct. 16, 1826. They were m. Sept. 5, 1846. Their children are Phoebe born——, Ira born May 23, 1850, John A. born April 14, 1853, James M. born March 1, 1856, William H. born Feb. 14, 1859, Joseph A. born Nov. 16, 1861, Charles S. born Dec. 10, 1864, died Sept. 17, 1867. F. H. M. of the United Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Beaverton, Washington Co., Oregon.

583 FIFTH GENERATION. 582

PHOEBE LIVENGOOD m. Nelson Harvey Olds, born Jan. 2, 1840. They were m. by Rev. Goucher, minister of the M. E. Ch., Jan. 1, 1873. Their children are Alma L. born Oct. 9, 1873, Clara Ann born Nov. 25, 1874, Lilly May born March 6, 1876, died Oct. 23, 1876, Emma Elzina born March 3, 1877, Ira P. born July 31, 1878, Samuel C. born May 15, 1880, Catharine Cecilia born March 14, 1884, Julia born Sept. 22, 1885, Lulu R. born May 25, 1886. Address North Yam Hill, Oregon.

584 FIFTH GENERATION. 582

IRA LIVENGOOD m. Letian Chambers. They were m. by James Kesling, J. P., June 27, 1874. Their children are Anna R. born July 4, 1875, Viola May born Dec. 22, 1877, Clarence A. born June 11, 1880, Harvey A. born Nov. 9, 1882, Emma J. born Oct. 3, 1884, Katy Irene born March 22, 1887. Address Cowiche, Yakima Co., Washington.

585 FIFTH GENERATION. 582

JOHN A. LIVENGOOD m. Sarah E. Andrews. They were m. by Rev. Charles Bennet Oct. 16, 1881. Their children are Lawrence E. born Dec 27, 1882, Horace W. born April 27, 1884, Deliner R. born June 14, 1886. Occ. farmer. Address North Yam Hill, Oregon.

586 FIFTH GENERATION. 582

JAMES M. LIVENGOOD m. Mary M. Andrews. They were m. by Frederick Archibold, J. P., Dec. 19, 1882. Their children are Nellie E. born Oct. 30, 1884, Mary E. born July 4, 1887. Occ. farmer. Address North Yam Hill, Oregon.

587 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

JOSEPH B. LIVENGOOD m. Levina E. Markle. They were m. by Rev. Jesse B. Slight Sept. 2, 1858. Their children are Mary Ida born Feb. 23, 1862, died Feb. 23, 1863, Harvey E. born April 3, 1864, died Sept. 19, 1880, Priscilla May born Aug. 20, 1866, Anna Eveline born July 5, 1870, David C. born May 22, 1874. F. H. M. of the United Brethren in Christ. Occ. farmer. Address Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas.

588 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

WILLIAM P. LIVENGOOD m. Florence Newman. They were m. by Rev. P. C. Hetzler, June 6, 1872. Their children are Cora S. born Dec. 29, 1873, Albert A. born Jan. 22, 1876, Warren W. born Nov. 14, 1880, Mary M. born

May 31, 1883, Martha P. born May 2, 1885, Charles E. born Aug. 23, 1887. Address Elkhart, Indiana.

589 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

BARBARA E. LIVENGOOD m. N. Castle. They were m. by Rev. Hart Sept. 19, 1880. Their son Ernest H. born July 13, 1881. F. H. M. and bishop of the United Brethren in Christ. Address Elkhart, Indiana.

590 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

ALMA J. LIVENGOOD m. M. C. Thomas Dec. 26, 1878. Their children are Edith May born 1880, Clarence born Aug. 8, 1881, died Oct. 10, 1881, Ethel Estella born Feb. 17, 1883, Corvin De Witt born Nov. 6, 1884, Florence born June 24, 1886, died Feb. 12, 1887, Irving born May 19, 1888. F. H. M. of the United Brethren. Address Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kansas.

591 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

ALBERT E. LIVENGOOD m. Maggie Rush. They were m. by Bishop N. Castel Dec. 29, 1886. Their daughter Ruth born Oct. 29, 1887. Address Elkhart, Indiana.

592 FOURTH GENERATION. 569

FREDERICK P. LIVENGOOD m. Ellen A. Houser. They were m. by Rev. E. P. Church June 20, 1883. Their children are Chester Roe born Oct 11, 1885, Ethel Gifford born Oct. 13, 1887. Address Ossian, Wells Co., Indiana.

593 FOURTH GENERATION. 579

MARTHA A. LIVENGOOD m. Edgar Pontius. They were m. by Rev. John W. Ely Jan. 11, 1880. Address Elkhart, Indiana.

594 THIRD GENERATION. 576

EVA LIVENGOOD m. † Joseph Hany. They were m. by Justice Olinger June 13, 1833. Their children are George W. born May 30, 1834, died, Elisabeth Ann born

Oct. 30, 1835, Peter L. born May 18, 1837, (enlisted in Co. E 71. Regiment, served as a soldier until Oct. 10, 1863, when he was killed at Hartzville, Tenn.), Isaac R. born July 31, 1839, (enlisted in Co. E 110. Vol. Sept. 1862, served as a soldier until June 13, 1863, when he was mortally wounded in a battle at Winchester, Va., died June 27, 1863), James P. born June 3, 1841, died March 16, 1842, Wilson S. born——, Barbara R. born June 14, 1846, died Dec. 23, 1863, Mary M. born Dec. 19, 1847, Joseph H. born Sept. 1, 1849, died May 9, 1851, William H. born July 23, 1851, Thomas M. born June 14, 1853. F. H. M. of the United Brethren. † Joseph died May 15, 1887.

595 FOURTH GENERATION. 594

MARY MARGARET HANY m. William Clevenger. They were m. by Justice Hunt Aug 14, 1868. F. H. M. of the M E. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Fletcher, Miami Co., Ohio.

596 FOURTH GENERATION. 594

WILLIAM H. HANY m. Amanda D. Smith, born Aug. 13, 1854. They were m. by Rev. Hill July 11, 1874. Their children are Dona Orela born May 10, 1875, Mary Ada born Dec. 31, 1876, Earl Hope born Oct. 29, 1878, Juel Edith born March 7, 1882, Otia May born Jan. 11, 1885, Harvey Cory born June 10, 1888. F. H. M. of a Christian denomination. Address Fletcher, Miami Co., Ohio.

597 FOURTH GENERATION. 594

ELISABETH ANN HANY m Madison Bennett. They were m. by Justice Culbertson Jan. 2, 1862. Their children are Martin born Sept. 22, 1862, Edith born Aug. 1864, Isaac born Aug. 12, 1866, Harvey born Oct. 16, 1868, died Sept. 10, 1869, Joseph born May 30, 1870, Marietta born Aug. 10, 1872, Ann Eliza born Aug. 19, 1874, John D. born Aug. 9, 1877, died March 16, 1878.

F. H. M. of the United Brethren. Occ. farmer. Address Ballon, Shelby Co., Ohio.

598 FOURTH GENERATION. 594

Wilson Shannon Hany m. † Rosella Alexander July 4, 1876. † Rosella died March 19, 1878. Wilson m. as his second wife Maggie S. Lindsy. F. H. M. of the Methodist Protestant Ch. Occ. farming. Address Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana.

599 FOURTH GENERATION. 594

Thomas M. Hany m. Lillie Conrude. They were m. by Rev. Edgar Pontius Nov. 1, 1888. Their child Florence born Aug. 25, 1889. F. H. M. of the United Brethren Ch. Address Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana.

600 THIRD GENERATION. 576

John Livengood m. † Susanna Pick. Their children are William born Aug. 1, 1820, Catharine born Feb. 21, 1824, Peter born Aug. 12, 1831, Nancy born Nov. 2, 1828, Sarah born Oct. 24, 1826, Barbara born March 16, 1834, Mary born Dec. 11, 1837, Elisabeth born Aug. 10, 1842, Lydia born——. † Susanna died. Occ. farmer.

601 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

William Livengood m. † Mary Shrock, born Oct. 24, 1819. Their daughter Amanda born June 8, 1844. † Mary died Sept 11, 1858. William as his second wife m. Margaret Buner, born March 8, 1834. Their children are Mary L. born May 1, 1863, Sarah M. born Jan. 3, 1865, Louisa born May 23, 1869. Address Portland, Jay Co., Indiana.

602 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

Catharine Livengood m. Samuel Guntrum, born Sept. 12, 1821. Their children are John born Aug. 24, 1845, Mary born Dec. 9, 1846, Martha born Sept. 8, 1852, Eliza born Jan. 11, 1856, Sarah E. born May 30, 1858,

Susan born——, Amanda born June 7, 1864. Address Dawn, Darke Co., Ohio.

603 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

JOHN GUNTRUM m. Lettie Stults. No children. Address Dawn, Darke Co., Ohio.

604 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

MARTHA GUNTRUM m. Samuel Lyons, born Oct. 2, 1856. They were m. by Alexander Harris July 16, 1876. Their children are Leroy born Jan. 17, 1877, John born Aug. 25, 1879, Bertha A. born March 5, 1881, Bessie born Jan. 25, 1883, Catharine born March 14, 1887, Fern born Aug. 10, 1889. F. H. M. of the Methodist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Dawn, Darke Co., Ohio.

605 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

ELIZA GUNTRUM m. Jacob S. Sherric, born Oct. 6, 1847. They were m. by Jacob Miller, a minister of the gospel, Feb. 4, 1872. Their children are Anna Bell born ——, Alzena born Dec. 4, 1874, infant born Feb. 2, 1877, died, C. Sherric born April 22, 1879, Chloe born June 27, 1886. Occ. farmer. Address Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio.

606 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

SUSANNA GUNTRUM m. Cornelius Crome. Their children are infant born, died, John Calvin born, died at the age of 15 days. Occ. farmer. Address Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio.

607 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

SARAH E. GUNTRUM m. George W. Crickbaum. They were m. by Rev. A. Long Aug. 10, 1876. Their children are Laura J. born Jan. 29, 1877, Clayton S. born Oct. 5, 1878, Ella May born Aug. 24, 1886, Della Fay born Aug. 24, 1886, Grover C. born Nov. 15, 1888. Occ. laborer. Address Dawn, Darke Co., Ohio.

608 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

AMANDA GUNTRUM m. Lewis J. Hole, born Jan. 3, 1853. They were m. by John Simons Feb. 24, 1881. Their children are Stephen born April 5, 1882, Augustine born Aug. 20, 1883, died Oct. 17, 1884, John W. born ——. Occ. farmer. Address Versailles, Darke Co., Ohio.

609 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

PETER LIVENGOOD m. Sarah Keith 1858. Their children are Mary E. born——, David born——, William born——, Elvina born——, Onia born——, Herschel born——, Minnie born——. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Somerset, Wabash Co., Indiana.

610 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

NANCY LIVENGOOD m. Allen Emerick. Their children are Noah born Dec. 17, 1851, died Aug. 20, 1868, Mary born July 7, 1854, died July 28, 1860, Sarah born Jan. 10, 1857, Ida born Aug. 7, 1864, died Oct. 31, 1871. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Address Wabash, Indiana.

611 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

† SARAH LIVENGOOD m. Hanson F. Fowler. Their children are William W. born Nov. 5, 1851, Jacob born Aug. 28, 1855, Hezekiah born June 10, 1853, Lewis born, died 1856. † Sarah died Dec. 23, 1859. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. school teacher.

612 FIFTH GENERATION. 611

WILLIAM W. FOWLER m. Ella Brumbaugh May 3, 1879. Their children are Hanson L. born, died Aug. 17, 1880, Hanson Theodore born Dec. 12, 1881. Occ. school-teacher, at present reading law. Address Union City, Randolph Co., Indiana.

613 FIFTH GENERATION. 611

HEZEKIAH FOWLER m. Jane Wilson Sept. 21, 1883. Their children are Gertrude born Jan. 10, 1884, Mildred born Jan. 10, 1888. Occ. school-teacher.

614 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

BARBARA LIVENGOOD m. Christopher C. King. They were m. by John L. Jones Aug. 5, 1855. Their children are William R. born May 12, 1857, Elvina born Dec. 13, 1859, Henry L. born March 30, 1862, Noah C. born Nov. 23, 1864, Ellen born April 21, 1867, David born July 22, 1870, Sarah Jane born Dec. 4, 1874. Occ. farmer. Address German, Darke Co., Ohio.

615 FIFTH GENERATION. 614

WILLIAM R. KING m. Catharine Ann Hoover. They were m. by Emanuel Hoover Sept. 21, 1879. Their children are John C. born Dec. 28, 1880, Orlando F. born Aug. 23, 1883, Rolley H. born Aug. 6, 1886, Rachel E. born Dec. 3, 1889. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. engineer at a saw-mill. Address Hagerman, Darke Co., Ohio.

616 FIFTH GENERATION. 614

ELVINA KING m. Lloyd Eakins Jan. 17, 1881. Their children are Herschel C. born Feb. 16, 1883, Rosetta F. born Dec. 3, 1884, died Oct. 2, 1838, Amsy H. born March 27, 1886, Franklin R. born May 23, 1888. Occ. farmer. Address German, Darke Co., Ohio.

617 FIFTH GENERATION. 614

HENRY L. KING m. Phoebe Adelia Nehr. They were m. by John A. Miller. F. H. M. of the old Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Auburn, Sangamon Co., Illinois.

618 FIFTH GENERATION. 614

ELLEN KING m. Owen Montgomery. They were m. by Henry H. Fibrum Oct. 27, 1889. F. H. M. of the

German Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

619 FOURTH GENERATION. 600

LYDIA LIVENGOOD m. William Mason Sept. 27, 1864. Their children are Noah born——, died, William born ——, Mary born——, died, John born——, Lorenzo born——, died, James born——, Ira born——, died, David born——, Oscar born——, Oren born——, Frances born——, died, Herschel born——, Emma born——. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Wabash, Indiana.

620 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

ELISABETH HERSHBERGER m. Joseph Schlabach. Their children are Peter born April 24, 1826, married Barbara Shoemaker, Christian born——, married Matilda Hochstedler, Daniel born July 9, 1827, married Mary Brenneman, John born——, married Veronica Gnagey, Henry born——, married Magdalena Miller, David born March 7, 1840, married Catharine Schertz, Joel born May 1, 1838, married Catharine Schrock, Samuel born——, married Dinah Durst, Joseph born——, married Miss Miller, Elisabeth born Nov. 14, 1828, married Samuel Gnagey, Dinah born——, married Christian Youtzy, Mary born——, married Henry Miller, Susanna born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

621 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

JOHN SCHLABACH m. Veronica Gnagey, born March 1, 1828. They were m. Aug. 18, 1850. Their children are Magdalena born 1851, Jacob born May 12, 1852, Susanna born June 17, 1853, Sarah born Oct. 28, 1854, Christina born Feb. 10, 1856, Anna born April 2, 1857, Martha born Sept. 17, 1859, died Feb. 6, 1863, Frederick born April 18, 1861, Eli born Nov. 13, 1863, Lydia born

Dec. 26, 1866, Delilah born May 7, 1869. F. H. M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ. farmer.

622 SIXTH GENERATION. 621

MAGDALENA SCHLABACH m. Valentine Selders, born March 21, 1849. They were m. Nov. 20, 1872. Their children are William born Jan. 29, 1874, John born July 27, 1877, Ida born July 19, 1879. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Eglon, Preston Co., West Virginia.

623 SIXTH GENERATION. 621

JACOB SCHLABACH m. Martha Ann Arnold, born Jan. 15, 1852. They were m. Jan. 15, 1873. Their children are Sarah J. born Oct. 30, 1873, John born Dec. 16, 1876, Anna born July 5, 1878, William born Sept. 27, 1879, Sophia born Dec. 30, 1880, Alpha born Aug. 27, 1882, Priscilla born July 6, 1884, Katie born Nov. 10, 1885, Julius born Nov. 26, 1886, Harrison born Jan. 4, 1889, Summers born Nov. 15, 1890. F. H. M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Horse Shoe Run, Preston Co., West Virginia.

624 SIXTH GENERATION. 621

SARAH SCHLABACH m. George Dentaman, born Jan. 2, 1851. They were m. Jan. 22, 1885. Their son Harvey born Jan. 8, 1887. F. H. M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ. farmer.

625 SIXTH GENERATION. 621

ANNA SCHLABACH m. Amos Remboldt, born Nov. 9, 1867. They were m. April 26, 1891. Church not known by the author.

626 SIXTH GENERATION. 621

FREDERICK SCHLABACH m. Salome Fike, born Feb. 14, 1862. They were m. Dec. 21, 1884. Their children are Ezra M. born Feb. 24, 1886, Silavo May born Oct. 11,

1889. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Hays Mills, Pa.

627 SIXTH GENERATION. 621

DELILAH SCHLABACH m. Silas R. Fike, born Aug. 23, 1864. They were m. Feb. 19, 1888. Their son Harvey M. born Oct. 11, 1889. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Eglon, Preston Co., West Virginia.

628 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

ELISABETH SCHLABACH m. Samuel Gnagey, born April 15, 1830. They were m. Nov. 25, 1849. Their children are Cornelius S. born Feb. 11, 1851, Lydia born March 11, 1852, Joseph S. born June 11, 1853, died Oct. 31, 1856, Joel S. born Nov. 26, 1854, Susanna born March 21, 1856, died 1856, Daniel S. born Aug. 14, 1857, Joel S. born March 21, 1859, John S. born Aug. 5, 1860, David S. born Dec. 9, 1862, Mary born Sept. 11, 1867, Samuel S. born April 24, 1865. F. H. M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Eglon, Preston Co., West Virginia.

629 SIXTH GENERATION. 628

CORNELIUS S. GNAGEY m. Anna Haldeman, born Feb. 21, 1858. They were m. July 2, 1876. Their children are Franklin H. born June 10, 1877, Irven H. born July 30, 1880. F. H. M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ. farmer and carpenter. Address Jasper, Missouri.

630 SIXTH GENERATION. 628

LYDIA S. GNAGEY m. Joseph Wodring, born July 13, 1846. They were m. Aug. 14, 1873. Their children are Rosanna E. born May 7, 1874, William W. born Oct. 15, 1875, John C. born May 27, 1877, infant son born May 27, 1879, died, Luther A. born June 23, 1880, Mary E. born June 23, 1880, Jacob S. born Dec. 15, 1882, Virginia S. born Sept. 21, 1884, Samuel H. born Nov. 15,

1886, Abba S. born Sept. 16, 1889. F. H. M. of no Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Eglon, Preston Co., West Virginia.

631 SIXTH GENERATION. 628

DANIEL GNAGEY m. Mary Bowman, born April 4, 1866. They were m. Nov. 15, 1890. Their son born Sept. 27, 1891. F. H. M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ. farmer and carpenter. Address Eglon, Preston Co., West Virginia.

632 SIXTH GENERATION. 628

JOEL S. GNAGEY m. Virginia A. Mowry, born April 13, 1854. They were m. Sept. 17, 1879. Their children are Harvey J. born July 4, 1880, Albert J. born Feb. 27, 1882, Noah J. born Dec. 22, 1884, Laura born Nov. 12, 1886, Reuben J. born Sept. 14, 1888, Ellen J. born April 2, 1889, Alpha L. born Jan. 26, 1890. F. H. M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Doffen, Preston Co., West Virginia.

633 SIXTH GENERATION. 628

DAVID S. GNAGEY m. Clara E. Houser, born Oct. 26, 1865. They were m. Oct. 7, 1886. Their children are Ethel May born Oct. 20, 1888, Homer L. born Jan. 28, 1890. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Eglon, Preston Co., West Virginia.

634 SIXTH GENERATION. 628

MARY S. GNAGEY m. Frederick Becker, born Aug. 27, 1864. They were m. Oct. 27, 1887. Their children are David Roy born July 22, 1888, Nellie Virginia born Aug. 8, 1889, Mahlon F. born Aug. 14, 1891. F. H. M. of the German Lutheran Ch. Occ. milling. Address Hays Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

635 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

HENRY SCHLABACH m. Magdalena Miller, born Aug. 21, 1838. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey Aug.

8, 1858. Their children are Katie born May 2, 1859, Daniel born Feb. 16, 1861, Mary born March 17, 1863, Lewis born June 6, 1865, Lucinda born Nov. 18, 1868, died May 9, 1883, Lydia born Jan. 21, 1871, infant born, died Feb. 28, 1875, Elias born June 12, 1877, died Feb. 24, 1878, John born April 2, 1879, Irene born March 19, 1881, William born Aug. 22, 1883, Christian born June 27, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Green Centre, Iowa.

636 SIXTH GENERATION. 635

KATIE SCHLABACH m. Jonathan Plank. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder. See Family 372.

637 SIXTH GENERATION. 635

MARY SCHLABACH m. John J. Stutsman, born Oct. 24, 1856. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder April 6, 1882. Their children are Iva born March 18, 1883, Laura born May 31, 1884, Katie born May 30, 1885, Annie born June 23, 1886, William born July 24, 1888, Magdalena born April 8, 1890, Irene born Nov. 4, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Frank Pierce, Johnson Co., Iowa.

638 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

CHRISTIAN SCHLABACH m. Matilda Hochstedler, born March 6, 1830. They were m. 1860. Their children are Lizzie born, died 1861, Polly born 1862, Susanna born 1863, Barbara born 1864, Daniel born 1866, Joel born 1867, Sarah born 1868, Solomon born 1870, Christian born, died 1871. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Oakland, Garrett Co., Md.

639 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

DAVID SCHLABACH m. Catharine Schertz, born Nov. 13, 1840. They were m. April 19, 1866. Their children are Alice born June 27, 1867, died, Edwin S. born July 7, 1868, Gilderay J. born July 31, 1870, Clinton W. born

June 22, 1873, Anna L. born Nov. 16, 1875, Magdalena born Aug. 30, 1877, Samuel W. born Dec. 31, 1879, David L. born July 3, 1883. Address Oakland, Preston Co., West Virginia.

640 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

MARY SCHLABACH m. Henry Miller, born June 30, 1841. They were m. Jan. 31, 1864. Their children are Joseph D. born Jan. 24, 1865, Joel D. born Feb. 12, 1866, Letian born Feb. 22, 1868, Samuel E. born March 3, 1870, John H. born Sept. 19, 1871, Christian A. born May 8, 1873, died June 10, 1879, Emma A. born Feb. 20, 1875, Elisabeth H. born March 20, 1877, Andrew J. born Aug. 16, 1882, Amos W. born March 12, 1885. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

641 SIXTH GENERATION. 620

MARY, daughter of Susan Schlabach, m. John Sanders, born Feb. 26, 1864. They were m. June 25, 1882. Their children are Adelina E. born May 8, 1883, Cordelia M. born July 7, 1885, William F. born Dec. 18, 1887, Guy Luther born Nov. 26, 1889. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ. farmer.

642 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

SAMUEL SCHLABACH m. Dinah Durst. Their children are Lydia born——, Noah born——, Elisabeth born ——, Laura born——, Harriet born——, Ellen born ——, died, Alvin born——, Lulu born——, Clara born ——. Address Bittinger, Garrett Co., Maryland.

643 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

DINAH SCHLABACH m. Christian Youtzy. Their children are Cary born——, m. Levi Yoder, Lizzie born ——, Sevilla born——, Anna born——, Mary born——, Jacob born——, Daniel born——, Minnie born——, Daniel born——. F. H. M. and deacon of the Amish Men. Ch. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

644 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

CHRISTIAN HERSHBERGER m. Mary Miller. She died. Christian as his second wife m. Elisabeth Hochstedler. She died. Christian as his third wife m. Susan Miller, maiden name Yoder. Their children are Elisabeth born 1843, John C. born——, Katie born——, Jacob C. born ——, Christian born 1850, died Sept. 21, 1860, Barbara born April 11, 1855, died 1855.

645 FIFTH GENERATION. 644

KATIE HERSHBERGER m. † Samuel Troyer 1872. Their children are John born Jan. 20, 1873, Susanna born Oct. 7, 1874, Emma born July 7, 1876, Sarah born Dec. 6, 1877, Catharine born Aug. 25, 1880, Fannie born May 20, 1884, Ada born, died March 14, 1888. † Samuel died. Katie as her second husband m. Jacob Hochstedler. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

646 SIXTH GENERATION. 365

DANIEL D. KAUFFMAN m. Mary Steckly. They were m. by Bishop Jacob Kanagey of Cass Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1885. Their children are Norman L. born 1886, Lilly May born 1887, Barbara M. born 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Hartford, Lyon Co., Kansas.

647 FIFTH GENERATION. 526½

ANNA S. YODER m. Noah J. Maust. They were m. by Bishop Joel B. Miller Nov. 22, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

648 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

SARAH HERSHBERGER m. Moses H. Miller. Their children are —— Miller born—— Barbara born Nov. 11, 1838, married John Weaver. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

649 FIFTH GENERATION. 648

BARBARA MILLER m. John Weaver, born May 11, 1837. They were m. by Moses J. Miller March 21, 1867. Their children are Sarah born Feb. 11, 1862, Elisabeth born June 11, 1863, Nicholas born Oct. 18, 1866, died Dec. 22, 1872, Amanda born Oct. 18, 1866, Catharine born Sept. 9, 1872, Malinda born Sept. 16, 1877. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

650 SIXTH GENERATION. 649

SARAH WEAVER m. David B. Mullet. They were m. by Bishop Moses J. Miller Dec. 2, 1880. Their children are Malinda born Feb. 18, 1881, died April 10, 1883, John born Oct. 22, 1882, Lizzie Ann born April 1, 1885, Magdalena born April 1, 1888, Elias born Nov. 3, 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch.

651 SIXTH GENERATION. 649

ELISABETH WEAVER m. Joseph B. Mullet. They were m. by Rev. A. Novinger Sept. 22, 1881. Their children are Harvey born April 9, 1882, Amanda born Aug. 9, 1884, William born Dec. 31, 1886, John born March 4, 1888, Malinda born Oct. 1, 1890.

652 SIXTH GENERATION. 649

† AMANDA WEAVER m. Emmanuel B. Weaver Dec. 28, 1884. Their children are Atlee born July 14, 1885, Malinda born June 28, 1887, Levi born May 7, 1889. † Amanda died June 6, 1889. Emmanuel B. as his s cond wife m. a daughter of Elias Weaver. They have one child born Oct. 16, 1891.

653 SIXTH GENERATION. 171

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Lewis S. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop John Gasho of Canada West Nov. 1, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

654 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

DANIEL SCHLABACH m. Mary Brenneman, born Nov. 19, 1821. They were m. by Bishop Jonas Beachey. Their children are Elisabeth born May 9, 1851, John born April 7, 1854, Katie born Nov. 14, 1855, Mary born Nov. 21, 1857, Anna born July 31, 1861, Sue born March 20, 1864. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer Address Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

655 SIXTH GENERATION. 654

ELISABETH SCHLABACH m. Andrew Springer 1875. Their children are William born 1875, Daniel born 1877, Mary born 1879, Anna born 1880, twin sons Orly and Borly born 1888. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

655½ FIFTH GENERATION. 167

SARAH BEACHEY m. Simon J. Lichty, born May 20, 1855. They were married by Bishop Joel Beachey Dec. 8, 1878. Their children are Jonas S. born May 7, 1880, Fannie born Sept. 5, 1881, Noah S. born April 25, 1883, Daniel S. born Dec. 3, 1884, Elisabeth born Dec. 17, 1886, Mary born Nov. 21, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa.

656 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

ELISABETH BEACHEY m. Eli Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Manassa J. Beachey 1878. They have no children. Elisabeth died March 26, 1885. F. H. M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

657 FOURTH GENERATION. 164

SUSANNA BEACHEY m. Daniel Brenneman. Their children are Joel born——, Jonas born Feb. 1, 1849, Sarah born——, Elisabeth born——, Katie born Jan. 4, 1853, Simon D. born Dec. 13, 1854, Mary born——, Leah born

——, Harriet born——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Bittinger, Garrett Co, Md.

658 FIFTH GENERATION. 657

Joel Brenneman m. Lydia Youtzy. They have no children. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Keyser, Garrett Co, Maryland.

659 FIFTH GENERATION. 657

Jonas Brenneman m. Lydia Bender, born Dec. 10, 1852. They were married by Bishop Joel Beachey. Their children are Susanna born Feb. 28, 1880, Ellen born June 8, 1882, Gideon born Aug. 21, 1883, Levina born Dec. 8, 1884. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

660 FIFTH GENERATION. 657

Simon Brenneman m. Lydia Miller. They were m. by Bishop John K. Yoder Aug. 7, 1883. Their children are Blanche E. born June 27, 1884. Clark born Aug. 6, 1885, Jay J. D. born April 2, 1887, Mary E. born April 18, 1889. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. undertaker. Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

661 FIFTH GENERATION. 657

Katie Brenneman m. Urias Yoder, born Feb. 11, 1853. They were m. by Bishop Joel Beachey April 19, 1874. Their children are Emma born Nov. 16, 1875, died Sept. 7, 1888, Lydia born May 9, 1877, Magdalena born April 2, 1879, Susanna born May 4, 1882, Daniel born Sept. 7, 1884, died July 3, 1885, John U. born June 5, 1886, infant born, died March 1888, Samuel U. born March 31, 1890. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

APPENDIX

Containing some records of families not received in time to have them chronologically arranged. Some were slow to answer inquiries; some claimed to be conscientiously opposed to genealogical records or family-histories; others for reasons best known to themselves, refused to give any information, while some never replied in any way. I regret to say that some letters refusing information were not expressed in very kind or respectful words.

662 FOURTH GENERATION. 192

EMMANUEL HERSHBERGER m. ——. Their son Valentine born——. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

663 FIFTH GENERATION. 217

EMMANUEL BRENNEMAN m. Barbara Schrock. They have children, but gave no answer. Address Frank Pierce, Johnson Co., Iowa.

664 FIFTH GENERATION. 527

SAMUEL KEMP m. Aminda Folk. They gave no answer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

665 FIFTH GENERATION. 527

LYDIA KEMP m. Daniel Baker. They gave no answer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

666 FIFTH GENERATION. 106

ABRAHAM BEACHEY m. Catharine Hostedler. They gave no answer. Address Emma, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

667 FIFTH GENERATION. 113

SUSANNA MAST m. David E. Stutsman. They gave no answer. Address Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska.

668 FIFTH GENERATION. 161

ABRAHAM MILLER m. Veronica Miller. They gave no answer. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

669 FIFTH GENERATION. 201

SUSANNA HERSHBERGER m. Jonas Kauffman. They have no children. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

671 FIFTH GENERATION. 201

DINAH HERSHRERGER m. Jonathan Miller. Their children infant born, died, —— Miller born Sept. 1876. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

672 FIFTH GENERATION. 201

PETER HERSHBERGER m. Miss Miller. Letter returned when written to. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

673 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

SUSANNA MILLER m. Peter Schrock. No answer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

674 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

ANNA MILLER m. Samuel Hochstedler. Their children are Gideon, Mary, Manassa, Samuel and Barbara. No answer. Address Sharon Centre, Johnson Co., Iowa.

676 SIXTH GENERATION. 259

JONAS YODER m. Betty Stutsman. They have children. Address Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

677 SIXTH GENERATION. 259

ISAAC D. YODER m. Sarah Troyer. They have three or four children. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. See Family 88.

678 SIXTH GENERATION. 259

SAMUEL YODER m. Nancy Stutsman. They have children. Address Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

679 SIXTH GENERATION. 259

ELIAS YODER m. Sarah Miller. They have children. Address Beck's Mills, Ohio.

680 FIFTH GENERATION. 281

JOHN J. MOSSER m. Julia Turner. Address Shelton, Buffalo Co., Nebraska. They gave no answer.

681 FIFTH GENERATION. 281

AARON MOSSER m. Ada Bell Real. Address 57 North Robey Street, Chicago, Illinois. They gave no answer.

682 SIXTH GENERATION. 300

CATHARINE ELISABETH STEMPLER m. John William Harger. Address Danbury, Red Willow Co., Nebraska. They gave no answer.

683 SIXTH GENERATION. 300

SARAH STEMPLER m. Benjamin Smith. They were m. by Rev. John Dotz. Address Cedar Bluffs, Decatur Co., Kansas. Letter returned.

684 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

ANNA MILLER m. Solomon Harger. Address Danbury, Red Willow Co., Nebraska. No answer.

685 FIFTH GENERATION. 299

NOAH P. MILLER m. Sarah Moore. Address lost by all his friends.

686 SIXTH GENERATION. 312

MARY BENDER married Christian C. Miller. Address Lagrange, Indiana. They gave no answer.

687 SEVENTH GENERATION. 317

ELLEN RINGER m. William Wright. They gave no answer when written to.

688 SEVENTH GENERATION. 317

SEVILLA RINGER m. Samuel Miller. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. They gave no answer.

689 SIXTH GENERATION. 326

BARBARA HOCHSTEDLER m. L. D. Kenneda. They were m. by Rev. Hochstedler. F. H. M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ. teacher. Address Marshalltown, Iowa.

690 SIXTH GENERATION. 341

SALOME KEMPF m. Michael Martin. F. H. M. of the Catholic Ch. Address Thornburg, Hayes Co., Nebraska. They gave no answer.

691 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

ELI GUENGERICH m. Veronica Hochstedler. Address Pilot Knob. They gave no answer.

692 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

SAMUEL GUENGERICH m. ——. Gave no answer when written to. Address Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

693 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

SUSAN GUENGERICH m. Frederick Byerler. Gave no answer when written to. Address Saltillo, Holmes Co., Ohio.

694 FIFTH GENERATION. 382

SARAH GUENGERICH m. Moses Coblentz. Gave no answer when written to. Address Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

695 SIXTH GENERATION. 397

SARAH MILLER m. Amos Miller. Gave no answer when written to. Address Trail, Holmes Co., Ohio.

696 SIXTH GENERATION. 397

LYDIA MILLER m. John W. Miller. Gave no answer when written to. Address Trail, Holmes Co., Ohio.

697 SIXTH GENERATION. 397

Moses J. Miller m. Lucinda Mast. Gave no answer when written to. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

698 FIFTH GENERATION. 553

Harriet Beachey m. Ephraim E. Enlow. Letter returned. Address San Francisco, California.

699 FIFTH GENERATION. 432

Gideon Hershberger m. Susan Weiseman Jan. 10, 1886. Address Grantsville, Garret Co., Maryland.

700 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

Gabriel Hershberger m. Magdalene Weaver. They had children, Moses G. born ——. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

701 FIFTH GENERATION. 443

Paul Hershberger m. Magdalena Kurtz. Gave no answer when written to. Address Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska.

702 SIXTH GENERATION. 448

Emmanuel Yoder m. Mary Croner. Gave no answer when written to. Address White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan.

703 SIXTH GENERATION. 453

Magdalena Hershberger m. John Miller. They have a child. No answer given.

704 SIXTH GENERATION. 458

Fanny Miller m. Daniel C. Yoder. Letter returned when written to. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

705 SIXTH GENERATION. 458

Katie Miller m. Daniel J. Reber. Gave no answer. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

706 SIXTH GENERATION. 458

JACOB E. MILLER m. Dinah Weaver. Gave no answer when written to. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

707 SIXTH GENERATION. 459

JOHN MILLER m. Sarah Schlabach. Gave no answer. Address Welshfield, Geauga Co., Ohio.

708 SIXTH GENERATION. 459

PETER MILLER m. Miss Miller, daughter of Jonathan H. Miller. Gave no answer. Address Benton, Holmes Co., Ohio.

709 SIXTH GENERATION. 459

MANASSA MILLER m. Miss Guengerich. No answer. Address Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

710 FIFTH GENERATION. 463

SARAH MILLER m. Abraham Kendle. Gave no answer. Address Trail, Holmes Co., Ohio.

711 FOURTH GENERATION. 500

MOSES KEIM m. Miss Foster. They have four children: Emma, Flora, Frederick and Hiram. Gave no answer when written to. Address Lafayette, Stark Co., Ohio.

712 FOURTH GENERATION. 506

MARY BEACHEY m. Christian Guengerich. They have four children: Lewis, Barbara, Elisabeth and Caroline. Gave no answer when written to. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

713 FOURTH GENERATION. 506

JOHN C. BEACHEY m. Susanna Bowser. Gave no answer when written to. Address Bittinger, Garrett Co., Maryland.

714 FOURTH GENERATION. 442

PETER HERSHBERGER m. Elisabeth Yoder. I wrote to their son Daniel, he gave no answer. Address North Grove, Miami Co., Indiana.

715 SIXTH GENERATION. 532

BARBARA MILLER m. Daniel J. Boler. No answer when written to him. Address Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

716 FIFTH GENERATION. 548

ANNA M. Welfly m. Luther Harned. Gave no answer. Address Bruce, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

717 THIRD GENERATION. 576

ELISABETH LIVENGOOD m. Thomas Barnhouse. The writer could not find any address of this family.

718 FIFTH GENERATION. 580

SOPHIA ETTA LIVENGOOD m. William A. Farr Jan. 28, 1887. Address Waldron, Kankakee Co., Illinois.

719 THIRD GENERATION. 576

FANNIE LIVENGOOD m. John Bannen. True address could not be found by the writer. Letters written returned.

720 THIRD GENERATION. 576

JACOB LIVENGOOD m. Elisabeth ——. Address Union City, Randolph Co., Indiana. I wrote to their son-in law, Henry Eastman, and no answer.

721 FIFTH GENERATION. 602

MARY GUNTRUM m. William McFarland. No answer when written to. Address Dawn, Darke Co., Ohio.

722 FIFTH GENERATION. 610

SARAH EMERICH m. James Harris Aug. 10, 1876. They have children. No answer when written to. Address Wabash, Indiana.

723 FOURTH GENERATION. 577

MARY PULERBAUGH m. Charles Keller. No answer when written to. Address Dayton, Ohio.

724 FOURTH GENERATION. 577

REBECCA KAUFFMAN m. William C. Bender. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder Jan. 1, 1882. Their children are Mary born Dec. 31, 1882, Harvey born July 15, 1885, George born Oct. 27, 1887, died Nov. 28, 1887. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Wellman, Washington Co., Iowa.

725 SIXTH GENERATION. 577

DAVID S. KAUFFMAN m. Elisabeth E. Stone. They were m. by Rev. S. F. Stevens April 1, 1888. Their son Elmer born July 28, 1889. Occ. milling. Address Virgil, Greenwood Co., Kansas.

726 THIRD GENERATION. 576

PETER LIVENGOOD m. Polly Barnhouse. Their daughter Rachel born, married West McCarty.

728 FIFTH GENERATION. 620

PETER SCHLABACH m. Barbara Shoemaker. They were m. by Josiah Binger, J. P., June 8, 1856. They have no children. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

729 FIFTH GENERATION. 540

MARY A. BEACHEY m. Peter Keim. Their children are George, Ella, Susie and Dora. F. H. M. of the Progressive Ch. Occ. carpenter. Address Merrill, Brown Co., Kansas.

730 SIXTH GENERATION. 365

ELISABETH A. KAUFFMAN m. Abraham D. Nissly Jan. 22, 1888. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Haven, Reno Co., Kansas.

731 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

† AARON KINSINGER m. Elisabeth Bockes, born April 5, 1844. They were m. by Samuel Compton, J. P., Nov. 23, 1865. Their children are Mary C. born Dec. 14, 1866, Barbara E. born May 20, 1869, died 1869, Lewis Grant born Nov. 10, 1870, infant born, died 1874, William H. born Nov. 3, 1875, infant born, died May 29, 1882. † Aaron died June 26, 1882, and is buried in Grundy Co., Iowa. F. H. M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grundy Centre, Iowa.

732 SIXTH GENERATION. 731

MARY KINSINGER m. —— Lynch March 3, 1885. Their children are William E. born Feb. 24, 1887, Susanna Elisabeth born Jan. 5, 1889.

733 FIFTH GENERATION. 266

CAROLINA KINSINGER m. Elias Handwark. Their children are Mary born May 18, 1881, Harvey born Oct. 1, 1882, Anna born Nov. 13, 1884, Nora born June 16, 1887. Address Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

734 SIXTH GENERATION. 254

MARY MILLER m. A. M. Kauffman. They were m. by Bishop David Hochstedler. See Family 99.

735 SIXTH GENERATION. 378

SIMON SWARTZENDRUBER m. Mary Kauffman. They were m. by William K. Miller. Address Frank Pierce, Johnson Co., Iowa.

736 FIFTH GENERATION. 55

DAVID S. PEACHEY m. Sarah Glick of Union Co., Pa. They were m. by Bishop Eli Zook of Lancaster, Co., Pa., December 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa.

737 SIXTH GENERATION. 654

KATIE SCHLABACH m. John Gingerich 1881. Their children are Albert born 1881, Avena born 1884, Mary born 1887. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

738 SIXTH GENERATION. 654

MARY SCHLABACH m. Robert Naffzenger 1881. Their children are Alma born 1882, Egert born 1884, Lillie born 1886, Hilda born 1887, Fretry born 1889. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

739 SIXTH GENERATION. 654

ANNA SCHLABACH m. Detlef Miller 1887. Their children are Lillie born 1888, Anna born 1890. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

740 SIXTH GENERATION. 654

SUSIE SCHLABACH m. Lewis Bier 1884. Their daughter Cary born 1887. F. H. M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Danvers, McLean Co., Illinois.

741 SIXTH GENERATION. 368

JACOB C. HELMUTH m. Lydia Otto. They were m. by Joseph Witmore 1885. Their children are Daniel born ——, Abigail born ——, Catharine born ——, Barbara born ——. Address ——.

742 SIXTH GENERATION. 368

ISAAC HELMUTH m. Barbara Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Abner Yoder March 29, 1882. Their children are Samuel born, died ——, Lena born, died ——, Christian born ——, Peter born ——.

743 SIXTH GENERATION. 368

JOHN HELMUTH m. Barbara Plank. They were m. by Bishop Daniel Beachey Nov. 17, 1889. Their son Jacob born ——.

744 SIXTH GENERATION. 452

ABRAHAM J. HELMUTH m. Magdalena Yoder. No answer. Address Emma, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

745 SIXTH GENERATION. 452

MOSES J. HELMUTH m. Mary Yutzy, born Nov. 9, 1862. They were m. April 13, 1886. Their children are Clara born Sept. 29, 1887, Elmer born Jan. 22, 1890. Occ. dealer in threshing-engines, &c. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

746 SIXTH GENERATION. 452

VERONICA HELMUTH m. Jacob Y. Miller. No answer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

747 SIXTH GENERATION. 452

JONATHAN F. HELMUTH m. Anna Yutzy. No answer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

748 SIXTH GENERATION. 452

ELISABETH HELMUTH m. Elias S. Yoder. No answer. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois.

749 SIXTH GENERATION. 389

ELISABETH MAST m. Henry F. Frazier. They were m. by Rev. Daniel Wysong Aug. 8, 1880. Their children are Clarence A. born July 27, 1881, Dinah born July 18, 1883. Occ. farmer. Address Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

750 FIFTH GENERATION.

BARBARA HERSHBERGER married Christian D. Yoder. They were m. by Bishop Joseph J. Swartzendruber Dec. 25, 1852. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. retired farmer. Address Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa. They have no children.

751 SIXTH GENERATION. 248

SUSAN MILLER m. Irwin Fike, born Feb. 19, 1868. They were m. by A. G. Gnagey Dec. 8, 1891. F. H. M.

of the Brethren Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

752 SIXTH GENERATION. 638

BARBARA SCHLABACH m. Jonas Petershime 1890. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer.

753 SIXTH GENERATION. 114

ELMIRA MAST m. William Weiss. They were m. by Rev. J. G. Zahner. Their children are Stella born July 21, 1884, Oscar born Oct. 10, 1885, died March 15, 1886, Salter born March 13, 1887. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. dealer in drugs, oils, &c. Address Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

754 FIFTH GENERATION. 193

DANIEL D. HERSHBERGER m. † Magdalena Bender. Their son Christian born ——. † Magdalena died ——. Daniel as his second wife married Annie Yoder. Their son Simon born ——. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

755 FOURTH GENERATION. 420

SARAH BEACHEY m. Jacob Gnagey. They were m. at Pleasant Valley, Maryland, by Bishop Jonas Peachey of Somerset Co., Pa., July 3, 1853. Their children are Elisabeth J. born April 21, 1856, died Nov. 25, 1881, Barbara born March 17, 1858, Gideon J. born March 16, 1860, Jonas J. born April 11, 1863, died June 2, 1863, Christian J. born Sept. 17, 1864, Anna born May 30, 1869, Arminda born March 1, 1872. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

756 FIFTH GENERATION. 239

SAMUEL MILLER m. † Anna Daniels. They were m. by Rev. Lindington 1867. Their children are Alice born Oct. 31, 1868, Silas born March 11, 1870, Mary born March 28, 1871, Elisabeth born Oct. 14, 1873, John

born Oct. 11, 1875, Clara born Aug. 29, 1878, Sarah born July 27, 1880. † Anna died May 4, 1882. Samuel as his second wife m. Anna Catharine Wilhelm. They were m. by David Hochstedler Dec. 1883. Their children are Ralph born Nov. 31, 1884, Henry born April 13, 1886, Lloyd born July 17, 1887, Bertha May born July 11, 1889, Earl born Oct. 9, 1893. F. H. M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ. farming and merchandizing. Address Engle's Mills, Garrett Co., Maryland.

757 SIXTH GENERATION. 254

NAOMA MILLER m. John P. Hershberger. They were m. by Jonas J. Kauffman Feb. 2, 1879. Their children are Lydia born Oct 21, 1879, Emma born Nov. 17, 1880, Daniel born March 6, 1882, died Jan. 10, 1883, Mary born May 10, 1883, Dennis born Aug. 4, 1884. Address Arthur, Moultrie Co., Illinois. See Family 206.

758 FIFTH GENERATION. 62

MOSES P. STULTZFUS m. † Anna Beiler. They were m. by Bishop Henry Stultzfus Dec. 10, 1891. F. H. M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address Glenola, Lancaster Co., Pa. † Anna daughter of Joseph Beiler, son of Deacon John Beiler, son of John (Hannes) Beiler, son of Christian Beiler, son of Christopher Beiler, son of Jacob Beiler, a native of Switzerland, who landed in Philadelphia October 8, 1737 in the ship "Charming Polly", from Rotterdam.

OBITUARY.

When the last proof-sheets of this book were ready for the press, on December 21, 1892, SAMUEL M. PEACHEY, the author of this volume, died at his home, near Allensville, Pa., aged 61 years, 5 months and 20 days. He was much in prayer and communion with God in his later days. His mind was clear to the end, and he died in the hope of Salvation through the Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

J. K. H.

INDEX.

Bitsche, Peter 1
Bitsche, Moses married Barbara Yoder 2
Bitsche, Peter married Sally Blauman 68
Bitsche, Abraham married Barbara Lichty 538
Bitsche, Anna married Peter Livengut 576
Beachey, Moses married Elisabeth Miller 69
Beachey, Abraham married Elisabeth Troyer 70
Beachey, Sarah married Jonathan Yoder 71
Beachey, Fanny married Jonathan Troyer 72
Beachey, Moses married Barbara Keim 85
Beachey, Catharine married Emmanuel Troyer 86
Beachey, Jonas M. married Elisabeth Yoder 89
Beachey, Levina J. married W. Hostedler 90
Beachey, John J. married Edda Drushel 91
Beachey, Sarah married Abner B. Miller 92
Beachey, Lydia married Daniel Yoder 93
Beachey, Susanna married Jacob Schlabach 94
Beachey, Anna married Levi Erb 95
Beachey, Moses M. married Lizzie Miller 96
Beachey, Catharine married Moses Kauffman 97
Beachey, Benjamin married Veronica Hershberger 106
Beachey, Benjamin married Anna Kauffman 105
Beachey, Elisabeth married Adam Miller 107
Beachey, Mary married David S. Troyer 108
Beachey, Moses B. married Catharine C. Miller 110
Beachey, Sarah married Henry Kauffman 111
Beachey, Catharine m. Benjamin Frey 112
Beachey, Anna married Dr. Abraham Mast 113
Beachey, David married Judith Yoder 131

Beachey, Solomon married Sarah J. Lenhart 132
Beachey, Moses D. married Elisabeth L. Mast 133
Beachey, Alexander D. married Theresa Bauman 134
Beachey, Abner married Henrietta Swartz 135
Beachey, David D. married Alice Spealman 136
Beachey, Sarah married David Miller 137
Beachey, Peter married Susan Miller 138
Beachey, Catharine married Christian D. Troyer 139
Beachey, Dinah married Jonas N. Miller 140
Beachey, Mary married Eli J. S. Miller 141
Beachey, Noah married Barbara Frey 142
Beachey, Jonas married Martha Hochstedler 143
Beachey, Elias married Emma Yoder 144
Beachey, Sarah married Moses Guengerich 145
Beachey, Elisabeth married David A. Troyer 146
Beachey, Magdalena married Isaac Bandreger 151
Beachey, Susanna married Moses J. Miller 161
Beachey, Jonas married Sarah Gnagey 164
Beachey, Benedict married Mary Brenneman 165
Beachey, Paul married Elisabeth Lohr 166
Beachey, Jacob married Fannie Fordemwald 166½
Beachey, Mary married John Brenneman 168
Beachey, Daniel married Elisabeth Yoder 167
Beachey, Samuel married Elisabeth Yoder 170
Beachey, Lydia married Simon Miller 169
Beachey, Christian married Sarah D. Hershberger 171
Beachey, Catharine married Elias S. Miller 172
Beachey, Solomon married Susie J. Miller 173
Beachey, Esther married Lafayette Miller 174
Beachey, David S. married Lydia Miller 175
Beachey, Noah married Catharine Plank 176
Beachey, Jonas S. married Fanny Miller 177
Beachey, Cornelius m. Magdalena Swartzendruber 178
Beachey, Lydia married Daniel Swartzendruber 179
Beachey, Daniel S. married Amanda Miller 180
Beachey, Susanna married Christian Swartzendruber 181

Beachey, Lydia married John Brenneman 182
Beachey, Catharine married Moses Schrock 183
Beachey, Sarah married John Tice 186
Beachey, Manassa J. married Barbara Swartzendruber 189
Beachey, Rufus married Lydia Hershberger 190
Beachey, Anna A. married John K. Yoder 191
Beachey, Anna married Peter Hershberger 192
Beachey, Peter married Barbara Hershberger 238
Beachey, Anna married John P. Miller 239
Beachey, Magdalena married Jacob P. Miller 251
Beachey, Mary married Isaac Yoder 255
Beachey, Catharine married Jacob Kinsinger 266
Beachey, Elias married Barbara Yoder 272
Beachey, Sarah married Noah Mast 273
Beachey, Elisabeth married Jacob Miller 274
Beachey, Mary married Benjamin Yoder 275
Beachey, Joel married Elisabeth Gnagey 276
Beachey, Daniel J. married Catharine M. Kauffman 277
Beachey, Anna married Jacob S. Miller 278
Beachey, Barbara married Samuel Guengerich 279
Beachey, Carolina married Moses D. Yoder 280
Beachey, Sarah married Jonas Mosser 281
Beachey, Barbara married John Miller 286
Beachey, Elisabeth married Shem Yoder 291
Beachey, Catharine married Benedict Miller 298
Beachey, John married Christina Livengood 420
Beachey, Elisabeth married Jeremiah Durst 421
Beachey, Christian J. married Mary C. Biechly 422
Beachey, Lydia married Frederick Gartner 423
Beachey, Jonas C. married Annie Miller 424
Beachey, Susan C. married Manassa Shrock 425
Beachey, Samuel J. married Buhama Knepper 427
Beachey, John J. married Christina Warnick 428
Beachey, Sarah married Marshal M. Ashby 429
Beachey, Anna married Martin L. Snyder 430
Beachey, Jonas J. married Annie Youtzy 431

Beachey, Susan married Edward Hershberger 432
Beachey, Gideon married Emma Neff 433
Beachey, Abraham married Christina Livengood 434
Beachey, Abraham B. married Elisabeth Miller 435
Beachey, Emmanuel married Magdalena Gerber 436
Beachey, Joseph married Elisabeth Hershberger 437
Beachey, Mary married Yost Weaver 438
Beachey, Lydia married Samuel W. Weaver 439
Beachey, Shem married Polly Eash 440
Beachey, John married Mary Schrock 441
Beachey, Barbara married Christian Hershberger 442
Beachey, Sarah married Isaac Miller 475
Beachey, Elisabeth married Daniel Keim 500
Beachey, Christian married Mary Summy 506
Beachey, Moses C. married Mary S. Youtzy 507
Beachey, Lucinda M. married Samuel B. Miller 508
Beachey, Anna married Joseph Wertz 509
Beachey, Catharine P. married Peter P. Miller 510
Beachey, Abraham married Barbara Tice 517
Beachey, Elisabeth married Daniel J. Otto 518
Beachey, Lydia married Elias Orendorff 520
Beachey, Magdalena married Christian Orendorff 522
Beachey, Christian married Anna Coblentz 523
Beachey, Noah C. married Catharine P. Limebaugh 524
Beachey, Lucinda married George Lowry 573
Beachey, Abraham married Barbara Lichty 574
Beachey, Daniel D. married Lizzie Lichty 574
Beachey, Sarah Ann married John Hanna 575
Beachey, Lydia married Peter Youtzy 525
Beachey, Peter A. married Anna Livengood 539
Beachey, Samuel married Susanna Young 540
Beachey, Josiah F. married Nannie Dennison 541
Beachey, Elisabeth married Samuel Reiman 542
Beachey, Matilda married Josiah Miller 543
Beachey, Susanna married Israel Welfley 548
Beachey, John W. married Susanna Lichty 553

Beachey, Annie M. married S. S. Flickinger 554
Beachey, Hattie married John R. Lichty 555
Beachey, Lizzie married Jacob D. Livengood 556
Beachey, Milton J. married Edith C. Stutsman 557
Beachey, Frank P. married Lydia M. Johnson 558
Beachey, Sadie Ellen married M. C. Buckley 559
Beachey, Abraham P. married Christina Lichty 560
Beachey, Samuel A. married Mary Fike 561
Beachey, Lucinda M. married Samuel P. Maust 562
Beachey, Anna married Gabriel Z. Beachly 563
Beachey, Lloyd L. married Susanna G. Folk 564
Beachey, Alice married Norman Muselman 565
Beachey, Nancy married Samuel Compton 566
Beachey, Elisabeth married Lewis S. Yoder 653
Beachey, Elisabeth married Eli Yoder 656
Beachey, Sarah married Simon J. Lichty 655½
Beachey, Susanna married Daniel Brenneman 657
Beachey, Abraham married Catharine Hostetler 666
Beachey, Harriet married Ephraim E. Enlow 698
Beachey, Mary married Christian Guengerich 712
Beachey, John C. married Susanna Bouser 713
Beachey, Mary A. married Peter Keim 729
Beachey, Sarah married Jacob Gnagey 755
Beiler, Nancy married David Renno 16
Beiler, Sarah married David Yoder 17
Beiler, Mary married Rufus K. Peachey 18
Beiler, Benjamin married Sarah Swary 18½
Brenneman, Daniel married Miriam Wertz 218
Brenneman, Christian married Catharine Schlabach 219
Brenneman, Jacob P. married —— Yoder 220
Brenneman, Anna married William K. Miller 221
Brenneman, Joseph P. married Susan Plank 222
Brenneman, Elisabeth married John Fisher 223
Brenneman, Benedict P. married Nancy E. Hochstedler 224
Brenneman, Emmanuel married Barbara Schrock 663
Brenneman, Joel married Lydia Youtzy 658

Brenneman, Jonas married Lydia Bender 659
Brenneman, Simon married Lydia Miller 660
Brenneman, Katie married Urias Yoder 661
Bender, John married Sevilla Keim 313
Bender, Samuel M. married Salome Yoder 314
Bender, Katie married Charles Murphy 315
Bender, Lizzie married Henry H. Hershberger 346
Bender, Joel married Catharine Hochstedler 347
Bender, Barbara married Conrad Weiseman 348
Bender, Anna married Adam D. Beiler 349
Bender, Mary married Christian C. Miller 686
Bandreger, Barbara married Joseph M. Miller 152
Bandreger, Mary married Daniel J. Stutsman 153
Bandreger, Martha married Moses E. Mast 154
Bandreger, Christian married Barbara Yoder 155
Bandreger, Elisabeth married Noah J. Miller 156
Bandreger, Fanny married Daniel J. Reber 157
Bandreger, Susanna married Jonathan P. Mast 159
Bandreger, Abraham married Clara Yoder 160
Bandreger, Lydia I. married John M. Hochstedler 158
Compton, Demetrius married —— Kinsinger 567
Compton, Phineas married Martha B. Keim 568
Emerich, Sarah married James Harris 722
Fowler, William W. married Ella Brumbaugh 612
Fowler, Hezekiah married Jane Wilson 613
Gnagey, Sevilla married Henry I. Ople 227
Gnagey, Jacob E. married Catharine J. Mast 228
Gnagey, Lydia E. married Jacob D. Yoder 229
Gnagey, Daniel E. married Eva J. Maust 230
Gnagey, Joel S. married Virginia A. Mowry 632
Gnagey, David S. married Clara E. Houser 633
Gnagey, Mary S. married Frederick Becker 634
Gnagey, Cornelius S. married Anna Holdeman 622
Gnagey, Lydia S. married Joseph Wodring 630
Gnagey, Daniel married Mary Bowman 631
Guntrum, John married Lettie Stults 603

Guntrum, Martha married Samuel Lyons 604
Guntrum, Eliza married Jacob S. Sherric 605
Guntrum, Susanna married Cornelius Crome 606
Guntrum, Sarah E. married George W. Crickbaum 607
Guntrum, Amanda married Lewis J. Hole 608
Guntrum, Mary married William McFarland 721
Guengerich, Samuel married Barbara Beachey 364
Guengerich, Barbara married David J. Kauffman 365
Guengerich, Jacob A. married Lydia Guengerich 366
Guengerich, Benedict married Magdalena Coblentz 383
Guengerich, Jacob married Elisabeth Guengerich 384
Guengerich, Noah married Lydia Miller 385
Guengerich, Christian married Catharine Miller 386
Guengerich, Jonas married Emma Stutsman 387
Guengerich, Moses married Sarah Yoder 388
Guengerich, Lizzie married Benjamin D. Mast 389
Guengerich, Catharine married David S. Miller 390
Guengerich, Mary married Andrew J. Miller 391
Guengerich, Barbara married Daniel J. Miller 393
Guengerich, Lydia married Noah C. Schlabach 394
Guengerich, Martha married Christian D. Bieler 395
Guengerich, Eli married Veronica Hochstedler 691
Guengerich, Samuel married Miss —— 692
Guengerich, Susan married Frederick Byerler 693
Guengerich, Sarah married Moses Coblentz 694
Hochstedler, Polly married Abraham Kinsinger 213
Hochstedler, Barbara married Elias Gnagey 226
Hochstedler, Joseph married Elisabeth Boger 231
Hochstedler, Jonas married Rebecca C. Beachey 232
Hochstedler, Mary married Lewis Sparline 233
Hochstedler, Elisabeth married Benjamin Ash 234
Hochstedler, Catharine married Joel Bender 236
Hochstedler, Daniel married Catharine Beachey 237
Hochstedler, Jonas married Elisabeth Kretchman 326
Hochstedler, Amanda married Samuel Kempf 247
Hochstedler, Catharine married Michael Bender 312

Hochstedler, Elisabeth married Reuben Kretchman 316
Hochstedler, Harvey married Ida Balch 327
Hochstedler, Norman married Hannah Murphy 328
Hochstedler, Benedict married Elisabeth Miller 329
Hochstedler, Amanda married Samuel J. Kempf 330
Hochstedler, Barbara married Cornelius D. Yoder 331
Hochstedler, Caroline married Jonathan J. Troyer 333
Hochstedler, Susan married Benjamin Bitner 334
Hochstedler, Mary married Jacob D. Mishler 335
Hochstedler, John A. married Sarah Cristner 336
Hochstedler, Samuel married Anna J. Miller 337
Hochstedler, Amanda married Samuel Kempf 675
Hochstedler, Barbara married L. D. Kenneda 689
Hostetler, John P. married Elisabeth Detwiler 12
Hostetler, David married Sarah Yoder 13
Hostetler, Jeptha married Salina Yoder 14
Hershberger, Katie married Samuel Troyer 645
Hershberger, Sarah married Moses H. Miller 648
Hershberger, Paul married Veronica E. Miller 443
Hershberger, Emmanuel P. married Lydia Shoetler 444
Hershberger, Nancy married Geo. J. Swartzendruber 445
Hershberger, Daniel married Anna Yoder 446
Hershberger, Helena m. Noah J. Swartzendruber 447
Hershberger, Elisabeth married John P. Yoder 448
Hershberger, Barbara married Joseph Helmuth 452
Hershberger, Christian married Susanna Miller 453
Hershberger, Eli P. married Elisabeth Kauffman 454
Hershberger, Elisabeth married Jacob E. Miller 455
Hershberger, Barbara married Elias Miller 463
Hershberger, Anna married Isaac Wenger 467
Hershberger, Christian married Mary Miller 644
Hershberger, Clara A. married Levi Stutsman 120
Hershberger, Emmanuel married Centrilla Stutsman 119
Hershberger, John H. married Katy Troyer 121
Hershberger, Daniel married Sarah Gnagey 193
Hershberger, Elias married Elisabeth Miller 194

Hershberger, Anna married Peter D. Shetler 195
Hershberger, Elisabeth m. Jacob Swartzendruber 196
Hershberger, Jonas married Susan Yoder 201
Hershberger, Lizzie married Elias Weaver 202
Hershberger, John J. married Catharine Miller 203
Hershberger, Peter married Leah Hochstedler 204
Hershberger, Lydia married Moses J. Yoder 205
Hershberger, John P. married Naoma Miller 206
Hershberger, Joseph P. married Sarah S. Gonser 207
Hershberger, Anna married John Stephanus 209
Hershberger, Barbara married Peter Brenneman 217
Hershberger, Emmanuel married Miss —— 662
Hershberger, Dinah married Jonathan Miller 671
Hershberger, Susanna married Jonas Kauffman 669
Hershberger, Peter married Miss Miller 672
Hershberger, Gideon married Susanna Weiseman 699
Hershberger, Gabriel married Magdalena Weaver 700
Hershberger, Paul married Magdalena Kurtz 701
Hershberger, Magdalena married John Miller 703
Hershberger, Peter married Elisabeth Yoder 714
Hershberger, Peter P. married Mary Yoder 208
Hershberger, Fanny married Daniel Hochstedler 225
Hershberger, Elisabeth married Joseph Schlabach 620
Hershberger, Sarah married Moses H. Miller 648
Hershberger, Barbara married Christian D. Yoder 750
Hershberger, Daniel D. married Magdalena Bender 754
Hany, Mary Margaret married William Clevenger 595
Hany, William H. married Amanda D. Smith 596
Hany, Elisabeth Ann married Madison Bennett 597
Hany, Wilson Shannon married Rosella Alexander 598
Hany, Thomas M. married Lillie Conrude 599
Helmuth, Jacob C. married Lydia Otto 741
Helmuth, Isaac married Barbara Yoder 742
Helmuth, John married Barbara Plank 743
Helmuth, Abraham J. married Magdalena Yoder 744
Helmuth, Moses J. married Mary Yutzy 745

Helmuth, Veronica married Jacob Y. Miller 746
Helmuth, Jonathan F. married Anna Yutzy 747
Helmuth, Elisabeth married Elias S. Yoder 748
Kempf, Elisabeth married Seth Kauffman 339
Kempf, Christina married John Guengerich 340
Kempf, Moses married Mary Fisher 341
Kempf, Emma married Peter J. Swartzendruber 342
Kempf, Samuel married Barbara Mishler 343
Kempf, John F. married Mary A. Stutsman 344
Kempf, Salome married Michael Martin 690
Kemp, Anna married Gabriel Yoder 528
Kemp, Susanna married Daniel Lee 529
Kemp, Catharine married Jonas Schrock 530
Kemp, Lydia married Daniel Baker 665
Kemp, Samuel married Aminda Folk 664
Keim, Fanny married Cyrus Tucker 501
Keim, Lydia married Peter Boots 502
Keim, Jonas married Abigail Lacy 503
Keim, Edward A. married Clara Jane Westfall 504
Keim, Franklin A. married Katie —— 505
Keim, Moses married Miss Foster 711
Kretchman, Malinda married Samuel Ringer 317
Kretchman, Lewis married Catharine Shrock 318
Kretchman, Eliza married John Cristner 319
Kretchman, Caroline married Jacob Nickleson 320
Kretchman, Josiah married Mary J. Pulman 321
Kretchman, Lydia married Abraham Hay 322
Kretchman, Mary married Mortimore Welfly 323
Kretchman, Nathaniel J. married Zourie Miller 324
Kretchman, Ida married Samuel Bittinger 325
Kauffman, Isaac N. married Leah Yoder 377
Kauffman, Rebecca married William C. Bender 724
Kauffman, Elisabeth married Abraham D. Nissly 730
Kauffman, Anna married Joseph M. Yoder 98
Kauffman, Abraham married Mary J. Miller 99
Kauffman, Elisabeth M. married Eli P. Hershberger 100

Kauffman, Jacob M. married Martha Kauffman 101
Kauffman, Catharine M. married Daniel Beachey 102
Kauffman, Lydia M. married Moses J. Yoder 103
Kauffman, Susan M. married Daniel M. Yoder 104
Kauffman, Amanda M. married Jacob D. Miller 376
Kauffman, Daniel D. married Mary Steckly 646
Kauffman, David married Elisabeth Stone 725
King, William R. married Catharine Ann Hoover 615
King, Elvina married Lloyd Eakins 616
King, Henry L. married Phoebe Adelia Nehr 617
King, Ellen married Owen Montgomery 618
Kinsinger, Levi married Mary Otto 267
Kinsinger, Peter married Elisabeth Yoder 268
Kinsinger, Elias married Susan Yoder 269
Kinsinger, Catharine married John Shetler 270
Kinsinger, Elisabeth married Noah Schrock 271
Kinsinger, Aaron married Elisabeth Bockes 731
Kinsinger, Mary married —— Lynch 732
Kinsinger, Carolina married Elias Handwark 733
Livengood, Barbara married Thomas Griffy 577
Livengood, Abraham married Noffsinger 579
Livengood, Isaac married Hannah Liggeth 580
Livengood, Samuel E. married Jennie Smith 581
Livengood, Christian married Catharine Haines 582
Livengood, Phoebe married Nelson Harvey Olds 583
Livengood, Ira married Letian Chambers 584
Livengood, John A. married Sarah E. Andrews 585
Livengood, James M. married Mary M. Andrews 586
Livengood, Joseph B. married Levina E. Markle 587
Livengood, William P. married Florence Newman 588
Livengood, Barbara E. married N. Castle 589
Livengood, Alma J. married M. C. Thomas 590
Livengood, Albert E. married Maggie Rush 591
Livengood, Frederick P. married Ellen A. Houser 592
Livengood, Martha A. married Edgar Pontius 593
Livengood, Eva married Joseph Hany 594

Livengood, John married Susanna Pick 600
Livengood, William married Mary Shrock 601
Livengood, Catharine married Samuel Guntrum 602
Livengood, Peter married Sarah Keith 609
Livengood, Nancy married Allen Emerick 610
Livengood, Sarah married Hanson F. Fowler 611
Livengood, Barbara married Christopher C. King 614
Livengood, Lydia married William Mason 619
Livengood, Elisabeth married Thomas Barnhouse 717
Livengood, Sophia married William Farr 718
Livengood, Fannie married John Bannen 719
Livengood, Jacob married Elisabeth —— 720
Livengood, Peter married Polly Barnhouse 726
Mosser, Simon married Isabella Glass 282
Mosser, Carolina married James O. King 283
Mosser, Maggie married Kim Welsh 284
Mosser, Anna married William Boyer 285
Mosser, John J. married Julia Turner 680
Mosser, Aaron married Ada Bell Real 681
Mast, Jacob A. married Catharine Ross 114
Mast, Aaron married Lydia Gerber 115
Mast, Magdalena married Jacob A. Gerber 116
Mast, Catharine married Abraham Hershberger 117
Mast, Elisabeth married Noah D. Mishler 118
Mast, Benjamin A. married Amanda Gerber 122
Mast, Abraham W. married Carolina Hostetler 123
Mast, Moses married Sophia Stutsman 124
Mast, Joas married Ellen Hichcock 125
Mast, Sarah married Aaron Yoder 126
Mast, Lydia married Benedict Miller 127
Mast, Anna married Levi J. Behler 128
Mast, Adam married —— Hostetler 129
Mast, Amanda married Stephen Stutsman 130
Mast, Susanna married David E. Stutsman 667
Mast, Elisabeth married Henry F. Frazier 749
Mast, Elmira married William Weiss 753

Miller, Mary married Jacob Shetler 109
Miller, Magdalena married John Y. Miller 162
Miller, Benjamin married Amanda Schlabach 163
Miller, Barbara married Rudolph Yoder 240
Miller, Catharine married John C. Gnagy 241
Miller, Henry I. married Mary Yoder 242
Miller, Abraham married Rebecca Wiley 243
Miller, Franklin married Alice Fisher 244
Miller, Anna married Jonas C. Beachey 245
Miller, Elisabeth married Benedict Hostedler 246
Miller, John A. married Mary Miller 248
Miller, Lizzie married Andrew Rishler 249
Miller, William married Mary Gnagey 250
Miller, Elisabeth married Joseph Baily 252
Miller, Samuel married Catharine Yoder 253
Miller, Joel married Barbara Yoder 254
Miller, Jonathan married Mary Schlabach 287
Miller, Lydia married Hezekiah Bowman 288
Miller, Ferdinand married Magdalena Bandreger 289
Miller, Catharine married Daniel D. Chupp 290
Miller, Peter married Catharine Yoder 299
Miller, Sarah married David Stempler 300
Miller, Paul married Fanny Hendrick 304
Miller, David P. married Barbara Kempf 305
Miller, Joseph D. married Amanda Kauffman 306
Miller, John P. married Anna Headings 307
Miller, Peter P. married Louisa D. Weaver 308
Miller, Anna M. married George A. Deal 309
Miller, Abraham P. married Emmeline Miller 310
Miller, Miriam married Adam D. Hochstedler 311
Miller, Salome married John Kempf 338
Miller, Catharine B. married William Bender 345
Miller, Joel B. married Catharine Brenneman 350
Miller, Samuel J. m. Magdalena Swartzendruber 351
Miller, Jacob S. married Anna Beachey 352
Miller, Elias S. married Catharine Beachey 353

Miller, Simon S. married Lydia Beachey 354
Miller, Amanda married Daniel S. Beachey 354½
Miller, Daniel J. married Lucretia Fuller 355
Miller, Milton married Alice Bird 356
Miller, Elias J. married Nancy Miller 357
Miller, Mary married Emmanuel Hershberger 358
Miller, Catharine J. married Elias M. Miller 359
Miller, Joel J. married Sevilla Beachey 360
Miller, Christian J. married Barbara Gnagey 361
Miller, Anna J. married John D. Yoder 362
Miller, Susanna married Daniel P. Guengerich 363
Miller, Elisabeth married Isaac Oesh 367
Miller, Barbara married Jacob Guengerich 382
Miller, Jacob A. married Mary Schrock 392
Miller, Moses B. married Sarah Hershberger 396
Miller, Isaac married Catharine Yoder 397
Miller, Jacob M. married Eva Wingerd 398
Miller, Levina married Jacob G. Bomgardner 399
Miller, Manassa married Anna Miller 401
Miller, Levi M. married Mary E. Walters 402
Miller, Sarah married Jacob C. Mishler 402
Miller, Susanna married H. F. J. Ambrust 404
Miller, Daniel married Malinda Rink 405
Miller, Magdala married Christian Miller 406
Miller, Mary married Henry Weaver 407
Miller, Catharine married J. B. Lehman 408
Miller, Christina married Emmanuel Verner 409
Miller, Samuel B. married Lydia Weirich 410
Miller, Jacob B. married Anna Schambrick 411
Miller, Peter J. married —— Brenneman 412
Miller, Christian J. married Catharine Guengerich 413
Miller, Jacob A. married Lydia A. Detwiler 414
Miller, Moses J. married Amanda Whitmor 415
Miller, Joel J. married Lavina Miller 416
Miller, Lydia J. married Peter J. Brenneman 417
Miller, Benedict J. married Mattie Bender 418

Miller, Daniel J. married Lavina J. Swartzendruber 419
Miller, John J. married Elisabeth Weaver 456
Miller, Emmanuel J. married Barbara Keim 457
Miller, Emmanuel married Magdalena Weaver 458
Miller, Eli E. married Mary Weaver 459
Miller, Jacob married Catharine Yoder 460
Miller, Moses married Dinah Miller 461
Miller, Barbara married Joseph Wenger 462
Miller, Christian E. married Veronica Guengerich 464
Miller, Jonas E. married Amelia S. Harger 465
Miller, Elisabeth married Moses Youtzy 466
Miller, Moses P. married Sarah Hershberger 477
Miller, Dinah married Levi Schlabach 478
Miller, Barbara married Eli Troyer 479
Miller, Peter married Catharine Miller 476
Miller, Benjamin married Sarah Schrock 480
Miller, Dinah married Abraham Weaver 481
Miller, Isaac married Polly Frey 489
Miller, Catharine married Daniel J. Smucker 490
Miller, Emmanuel married Anna Schlabach 491
Miller, Elisabeth married Levi H. Mast 492
Miller, Veronica married Philip D. Miller 493
Miller, Daniel married Catharine Schlabach 494
Miller, Manassa married Amanda Yoder 495
Miller, Dinah married Christian Schlabach 496
Miller, Magdalena married Jacob Schlabach 497
Miller, Sarah married Simon Keck 498
Miller, Catharine married Isaac Miller 499
Miller, Elisabeth married Daniel C. Yutzey 511
Miller, Daniel P. married Amelia C. Eichorn 512
Miller, Christian P. married Carolina H. Miller 513
Miller, Jonas P. married Polly J. Yoder 514
Miller, Samuel P. married Alvilda I. Ringer 515
Miller, Mary married Daniel Kinsinger 516
Miller, Benedict married Barbara Guengerich 531
Miller, Jacob B. married Catharine Shetler 532

Miller, Lydia married Simon D. Brenneman 533
Miller, Daniel B. married Catharine Stutsman 534
Miller, Mary Elisabeth m. Jacob G. Swartzendruber 535
Miller, Christian B. married Rebecca Butterbach 536
Miller, John B. married Catharine Yoder 537
Miller, Annie M. married N. C. Hick 514
Miller, Lydia A. married Daniel R. Peck 545
Miller, Maggie M. married Dr. G. W. I. Brown 546
Miller, Theodore J. married Mary C. Emmet 547
Miller, Barbara married John Weaver 648
Miller, Katie married Daniel J. Reber 705
Miller, Mary married A. M. Kauffman 734
Miller, Barbara married Daniel J. Boler 715
Miller, John married Sarah Schlabach 707
Miller, Peter married Miss Miller 708
Miller, Manassa married Miss Guengerich 709
Miller, Sarah married Abraham Kendle 710
Miller, Fanny married Daniel C. Yoder 704
Miller, Jacob E. married Dinah Weaver 706
Miller, Moses I. married Lucinda Mast 697
Miller, Sarah married Amos Miller 695
Miller, Lydia married John W. Miller 696
Miller, Anna married Solomon Harger 684
Miller, Noah P. married Sarah Moore 685
Miller, Susanna married Peter Schrock 673
Miller, Anna married Samuel Hochstedler 674
Miller, Abraham married Veronica Miller 663
Miller, Barbara married John Weaver 649
Miller, Susan married Irvin Fike 751
Miller, Samuel married Anna Daniels 756
Miller, Naoma married John P. Hershberger 757
Oesh, Catharine married Christian Helmuth 363
Oesh, Sarah married John J. Plank 369
Oesh, Susanna married Noah A. Kauffman 375
Oesh, Elisabeth married Christian C. Swartzendruber 378
Oesh, Mary married Charles Miller 235

Otto Sarah married Abraham Brenneman 519
Orendorf, Catharine A. married Josiah Bittinger 521
Peachey, John married Nancy Biler 3
Peachey, Christian B. married Rebecca King 4
Peachey, Ezra T. married Rebecca Moor 5
Peachey, Levi J. married Rachel Hertzler 6
Peachey, Christian E. married Lizzie Yoder 7
Peachey, Jonathan married Nancy Yoder 8
Peachey, Malinda H. married Ephraim Yoder 9
Peachey, Jeptha H. married Sarah Zook 10
Peachey, Barbara married Levi Hostetler 11
Peachey, Rebecca married Benjamin Beiler 15
Peachey, Jacob married Barbara King 19
Peachey, Moses married Barbara Hostetler 20
Peachey, Jacob H. married Elisabeth Yoder 21
Peachey, Josiah Y. married Mary Hooley 22
Peachey, Rufus K. married Mary Beiler 23
Peachey, Barbara E. married Samuel K. Yoder 24
Peachey, Catharine J. married David C. Peachey 25
Peachey, Elisabeth C. married Levi Kanagy 26
Peachey, Samuel M. married Malinda Zook 27
Peachey, Enos H. married Barbara Zook 28
Peachey, Lydia married Reuben Kauffman 29
Peachey, Christian K. married Nancy Hostetler 30
Peachey, Barbara E. married Yost M. Yoder 31
Peachey, Gideon married Nancy Zook 32
Peachey, Jacob T. married Lydia Hartzler 33
Peachey, Jacob K. married Esther Zook 35
Peachey, Lydia J. married Daniel K. Beiler 34
Peachey, Eli married Miriam Yoder 36
Peachey, Barbara E. married Benjamin Sharp 37
Peachey, Abraham married Magdalena Zook 38
Peachey, David married Lydia Lantz 39
Peachey, Jonathan A. married Barbara Headings 40
Peachey, Catharine J. married Jonas W. Yoder 41
Peachey, Leah married Benjamin Y. Hertzler 42

Peachey, Joel married Fanny Zook 43
Peachey, Abraham Z. married Barbara Zook 44
Peachey, Benjamin Z. married Selina Beiler 45
Peachey, Magdalena married Menno S. Zook 46
Peachey, Christian married Catharine King 49
Peachey, John married Sarah Zook 50
Peachey, Jonas Z. married Amelia Yoder 51
Peachey, Levi L. married Lydia Yoder 52
Peachey, Christian D. married Nancy Yoder 53
Peachey, David C. married Catharine J. Peachey 54
Peachey, Solomon married Catharine Hostetler 55
Peachey, Sarah E. married Moses Zook 56
Peachey, Catharine married Jonathan B. Hooley 57
Peachey, Solomon D. married Katy Speicher 58
Peachey, Fanny married Jonathan S. Zook 59
Peachey, Sarah married David Stulsfus 62
Peachey, Elisabeth married Jacob Schrock 64
Peachey, Christian J. married Mary Yoder 65
Peachey, Mary married John Kanagy 66
Peachey, Samuel W. married Sarah Yoder 67
Peachey, David S. married Sarah Glick 736
Pulerbauch, Carolina married Frederick Shoop 578
Pulerbauch, Mary married Charles Keller 723
Plank, Susanna married Joseph Brenneman 370
Plank, David J. married Lydia Eicher 371
Plank, Jonathan J. married Catharine Schlabach 372
Plank, Magdalena married Moses S. Yoder 373
Plank, George married Anna Oberholt 374
Reber, Jacob married Susan Miller 78
Reber, Catharine married Eli Miller 79
Reber, Katie married Jacob Fordemwald 81
Reber, Elisabeth married Christian Yoder 80
Reber, Abraham married Magdalena Miller 82
Reber, Benjamin married Elisabeth Spicher 83
Reber, Noah married Mary M. Shetler 84
Reiman, Peter married Sarah Baucus 569

Reiman, Anna Eliza married Jerry G. Henry 570
Reiman, Martha Ellen married Elijah G. Henry 571
Reiman, Minerva married Frank Nickelson 572
Ringer, Ellen married William Wright 637
Ringer. Sevilla married Samuel Miller 638
Schrock, Manassa married Susanna Beachey 184
Stevanus, Daniel married Elisabeth Shoemaker 210
Stevanus, Samuel married Mary Hawes 211
Stevanus, Barbara married Christian Hochstedler 212
Stevanus, Sarah married George Glutz 214
Stevanus, Anna married Abraham Miller 215
Stevanus, Mary married Elias Hochstedler 216
Schrock, Jonas married Catharine Kemp 185
Stultzfus, Christian married Catharine Stultzfus 63
Stultzfus, Moses P. married Anna Beiler 758
Swartzendruber, Daniel J. married Lydia Beachey 197
Swartzendruber, Maggie married Cornelius Beachey 198
Swartzendruber, Sarah J. married Noah E. Yoder 199
Swartzendruber, Christian J. married Susan Beachey 200
Swartzendruber, Mary married John Gunden 379
Swartzendruber, Lydia married Joseph Gunden 380
Swartzendruber, Catharine m. S. J. Swartzendruber 381
Swartzendruber, Simon married Mary Kauffman 735
Schlabach, John married Veronica Gnagey 621
Schlabach, Magdalena married Valentine Selders 622
Schlabach, Jacob married Martha Ann Arnold 623
Schlabach, Sarah married George Dentaman 624
Schlabach, Anna married Amos Remboldt 625
Schlabach, Frederick married Salome Fike 626
Schlabach, Delilah married Silas R. Fike 627
Schlabach, Elisabeth married Samuel Gnagey 628
Schlabach, Henry married Magdalena Miller 635
Schlabach, Katie married Jonathan Plank 636
Schlabach, Mary married John J. Stutsman 637
Schlabach, Christian married Matilda Hochstedler 638
Schlabach, David married Catharine Schertz 639

Schlabach, Mary married Henry Miller 640
Schlabach, Susan married John Sanders 641
Schlabach, Samuel married Dinah Durst 642
Schlabach, Dinah married Christian Youtzy 643
Schlabach, Daniel married Mary Brenneman 654
Schlabach, Elisabeth married Andrew Springer 655
Schlabach, Peter married Barbara Shoemaker 728
Schlabach, Katie married John Gingerich 737
Schlabach, Mary married Robert Naffzenger 738
Schlabach, Anna married Detlef Miller 739
Schlabach, Susie married Lewis Bier 740
Schlabach, Barbara married Jonas Petershime 752
Stempler, Sarah married Benjamin Smith 683
Stempler, Catharine E. married John W. Harger 682
Stempler, Peter married Alma Jane Bates 301
Stempler, Barbara married M. K. Harger 302
Stempler, Philippina married John A. Reinschmidt 303
Troyer, Moses K. married Nancy Summers 73
Troyer, Emmanuel married Susanna Miller 74
Troyer, David J. married Katy Summers 75
Troyer, Jonathan J. married Caroline Hostetler 76
Troyer, Mary Ann married John Oesh 77
Troyer, Mary married John Yoder 87
Troyer, Sarah married Isaac Yoder 88
Troyer, Simon A. D. married Catharine Miller 147
Troyer, Magdalena married Jacob S. Yoder 148
Troyer, Joel D. A. married Dinah Miller 149
Troyer, Andrew D. A. married Veronica Schetler 150
Tice, Jonas married Lydia E. Yoder 187
Tice, Solomon married Catharine B. Hochstedler 188
Wenger, Christian married Lydia Swartzendruber 468
Wenger, Fanny married Daniel Swartzendruber 469
Wenger, Catharine married Solomon S. Miller 470
Wenger, Moses married Elisabeth Beiler 471
Wenger, Isaac married Barbara Yoder 472
Wenger, Joseph I. married Anna Burkholder 473

Wenger, Leah I. married Menno I. Miller 474
Weaver, Elias married Lizzie Hershberger 482
Weaver, Sarah married Eli Miller 483
Weaver, Yost married Mary Beachey 484
Weaver, Catharine married John Hochstedler 485
Weaver, Elisabeth married Noah Nissley 486
Weaver, Susanna married David Miller 487
Weaver, Peter married Magdalena Beiler 488
Weaver, Sarah married David B. Mullet 650
Weaver, Elisabeth married Joseph B. Mullet 651
Weaver, Amanda married Emmanuel B. Weaver 652
Welfly, Samuel J. married Jennie King 549
Welfly, Jennie married Homer Crawford 550
Welfly, Lizzie married Samuel J. Folk 551
Welfly, Peter married Elisabeth Patten 552
Welfly, Anna M. married Luther Harned 716
Youtzy, Catharine married Christian Bender 526
Youtzy, Barbara married Solomon D. Yoder 526½
Youtzy, Sarah married Moses Kemp 527
Yoder, Moses I. married Sarah Mast 256
Yoder, Daniel M. married Lucinda F. Weaver 257
Yoder, Simon M. married Anna Troyer 258
Yoder, Daniel married Anna Otto 259
Yoder, Joel married Magdalena Otto 260
Yoder, Jonas married Barbara J. Yoder 261
Yoder, Elias married Mary M. Miller 262
Yoder, Samuel married Barbara Troyer 263
Yoder, Mary married Abraham Troyer 264
Yoder, Levi I. married Anna Troyer 265
Yoder, Mahlon married Barbara Kauffman 292
Yoder, Jacob S. married Magdalena Troyer 293
Yoder, Amanda married Manassa Miller 294
Yoder, Abraham married Mattie Oswald 295
Yoder, Mary married Peter P. Hershberger 296
Yoder, Caroline married Jonas Swartzendruber 297
Yoder, Hiram C. married Ida M. Swartzendruber 332

Yoder, Henry married Emma Spade 449
Yoder, Fanny married John Nusbaum 450
Yoder, Ella married Jerome Smucker 451
Yoder, Jonas married Betty Stutsman 676
Yoder, Samuel married Nancy Stutsman 678
Yoder, Elias married Sarah Miller 679
Yoder, Isaac married Sarah Troyer 677
Yoder, Emmanuel married Mary Crone 702
Yoder, Anna S. married Noah J. Maust 647
Zook, Mary C. married John B. Kauffman 60
Zook, John P. married Rachel Detwiler 61
Zook, Sarah M. married Christian K. Swarey 47
Zook, Abraham P. married Rebecca Beiler 48

AUG 2 3 1938